 University Science in the Twenty-First Century
$\qquad$

Ian R Dobson
Centre for Population \& Urban Research, -Monash University, and Educational Policy Institute
A) study commissioned by the Australian Council of Deans of Science February 2007 4

## Acknowledgements

The assistance of several people should be acknowledged.

- The Australian Council of Deans of Science, but particularly Professor Tim Brown of the Australian National University and Professor John Rice, University of Technology, Sydney.
- Dr Bob Birrell, Director of the Centre for Population \& Urban Research, Monash University.
- Mr Gordon Stephen, Statistics Manager, Monash University
- Ms Maree Conway, Victoria University and Thinking Futures Pty Ltd


## Ian R Dobson

Centre for Population \& Urban Research
http://arts.monash.edu.au/cpur/
Monash University
and
The Educational Policy Institute
http://www.educationalpolicy.org
USA, Canada and Australia
July 2007

## Sustaining Science:

University Science in the Twenty-first Century
© Ian R Dobson
Centre for Population \& Urban Research
Monash University
and
The Educational Policy Institute
PO Box 251 Fairfield Vic 3078
A study commissioned by the Australian Council of Deans of Science
February 2007

ISBN: 978-0-9803939-0-3

## Table of Contents

1 Introduction ..... 1
2 Higher Education Statistics: A Description ..... 4
3 University Enrolments: The Sector 2002-2005 ..... 11
4 How many 'science' students are there? ..... 17
5 Student Load: Teaching and Learning ..... 30
6 Science Graduates ..... 46
7 A closer look at PhDs ..... 55
8 Science and HECS ..... 69
9 Conclusion ..... 71
10 References ..... 74
11 Appendices ..... 76
Appendix 1: Classification of Courses and Subjects ..... 76
Appendix 2: Glossary of Higher Education Terms ..... 80

## List of Figures and Tables

## Figure No.

Figure 1 Broad Fields of Study and Broad Fields of Education 5
Figure 2 Discipline Groups: Old and New 6
Figure 3 Adjustments to DEST Statistics to Account for Coding Errors 8
Figure 4 University Enrolments - Effects of Changes in Counting Methodology and Course Classification 10
Figure 5 Average Science Degree: 1989-2005 46
Figure 6 Course Completions: 1989-2004 47

| Table No. |  | Page |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Higher Education Enrolments Pre and Post 2002 Counting Methodology and 2001 Course Classification Changes | 9 |
| 2 | Higher Education Enrolments 2002 - 2005: Students in all Fields of Education by Course Level | 1 |
| 3 | Higher Education Enrolments 2002 - 2005: Students in all Fields of Education by Sex | 1 |
| 4 | Higher Education Enrolments 2002 - 2005: Students in all Fields of Education by Citizenship Status | 12 |
| 5 | Higher Education Enrolments 2002 - 2005: Students in all Fields of Education by Mode of Attendance | 2 |
| 6 | Higher Education Enrolments 2002 - 2005: Students in all Fields of Education by Type of Attendance | 12 |
| 7 | Higher Education Enrolments 2002 - 2005: Students in all Fields of Education by Indigenous Status | 13 |
| 8 | Higher Education Enrolments 2002 - 2005: Students in all Fields of Education by State/Territory | 4 |
| 9 | Higher Education Enrolments 2002 - 2005: Students in all Fields of Education by University, Ranked by Enrolments 2005 | 15 |
| 10 | Higher Education Enrolments 2002 - 2005: Students in all Fields of Education by Broad Field of Education (Primary Course) | 16 |
| 11 | Higher Education Enrolments 2002 - 2005: No. Students in Natural and Physical Sciences Courses | 18 |
| 12 | Higher Education Enrolments 2002 - 2005: Natural and Physical Sciences Students by Level of Course | 19 |
| 13 | Higher Education Enrolments 2002-2005: Natural and Physical Sciences Students by Sex | 20 |
| 14 | Higher Education Enrolments 2002 - 2005: Natural and Physical Sciences Students by Citizenship Status | 20 |
| 15 | Higher Education Enrolments 2002 - 2005: Natural and Physical Sciences Students by Mode of | 21 |

16 Higher Education Enrolments 2002-2005: Natural and Physical Sciences Students by Type of 21

| Status |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 18 | Higher Education Enrolments 2002-2005: Natural and Physical Sciences Students by State/Territory | 22 |  |  |  |  |
| 19 | Higher Education Enrolments 2002-2005: Natural and Physical Sciences Students by University, | 23 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Ranked by Enrolments 2005 |  |  |  |  |  |

20 Higher Education Enrolments 2002 - 2005: Bachelor Students 24

21 Higher Education Enrolments 2002 - 2005: Bachelor Students 24
All Fields of Study and Natural and Physical Sciences Students by Sex
22 Higher Education Enrolments 2002 - 2005: Bachelor Students 25

23 Higher Education Enrolments 2002 - 2005: Bachelor Students 26
All Fields of Study and Natural and Physical Sciences Students by Mode of Attendance
24 Higher Education Enrolments 2002-2005: Bachelor Students 26

25
All Fields of Study and Natural and Physical Sciences Students by Type of Attendance
Higher Education Enrolments 2002 - 2005: Bachelor Students
All Fields of Study and Natural and Physical Sciences Students by Indigenous Status

| 26 | Higher Education Enrolments 2002 - 2005: Bachelor Students Natural and Physical Sciences by Field of Education - Summary | 27 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 27 | Higher Education Enrolments 2002-2005: Bachelor Students | 28 |
|  | Natural and Physical Sciences Students Field of Education by Field of Education - Ranked by Enrolments 2005 |  |
| 28 | Higher Education Enrolments 2002 - 2005: Bachelor Students All Fields of Study and Natural and Physical Sciences Students by University Ranked by Enrolments 2005 | 30 |
| 29 | Student Load 2002-2005: Distribution of All Teaching by Discipline Group | 31 |
| 30 | Student Load 2002-2005: Distribution of All Teaching by Field of Education | 31 |
| 31 | Student Load 2002-2005: Distribution of Teaching from the Natural and Physical Sciences- Summary | 32 |
| 32 | Student Load 2002-2005: Distribution of Teaching from the Natural and Physical Sciences- Detail | 33 |
| 33 | Student Load 2002-2005: Distribution of Teaching from the Behavioural Sciences and Information Technology | 34 |
| 34 | Student Load 2002-2005: Distribution of Teaching from the Natural and Physical Sciences By Course Level and Discipline | 35 |
| 35 | Student Load 2002-2005: Distribution of Teaching from the Natural and Physical Sciences By Discipline and Course Level | 36 |
| 36 | Student Load 2002-2005: Distribution of Natural and Physical Sciences Teaching by Field of Education | 37 |
| 37 | Student Load 2002-2005: Effect on Natural and Physical Sciences Disciplines due to changes in Information Technology Enrolments | 38 |
| 38 | Student Load 2002-2005: Effect on Natural and Physical Sciences Disciplines due to changes in Agriculture, Environmental and Related Studies Enrolments | 38 |
| 39 | Student Load 2002-2005: Effect on Natural and Physical Sciences Disciplines due to changes in Engineering and Related Technologies Enrolments | 38 |
| 40 | Student Load 2002-2005: Natural and Physical Sciences Teaching to All Students by Discipline and Sex | 39 |
| 41 | Student Load 2002 - 2005: Natural and Physical Sciences Teaching to All Students by Discipline and Citizenship Status | 40 |
| 42 | Student Load 2002-2005: Natural and Physical Sciences Teaching to students enrolled in Natural and Physical Sciences Courses | 41 |
| 43 | Student Load 2002-2005: Teaching to students enrolled in Natural and Physical Sciences Courses by Discipline and Sex | 42 |
| 44 | Student Load 2002 - 2005: Natural and Physical Sciences Teaching to students enrolled in Natural and Physical Sciences Courses by Discipline Group and Citizenship Status | 42 |
| 45 | Student Load 2005: Natural and Physical Sciences Teaching to students enrolled in Natural and Physical Sciences Courses by Discipline and University Ranked by Student Load | 43 |
| 46 | Student Load 1989-2005: Teaching (by discipline) to students enrolled in Natural and Physical Sciences Courses- Per Cent | 44 |
| 47 | Course Completions 2002-2004: By Course Level | 47 |
| 48 | Course Completions 2002 - 2004: By Sex | 47 |
| 49 | Course Completions 2002-2004: By Citizenship Status | 47 |
| 50 | Course Completions 2002 - 2004: By University Ranked by Completions 2004 | 48 |
| 51 | Course Completions 2002-2004: By Broad Field of Education (Primary Course Only) | 49 |
| 52 | Course Completions 2002 - 2004: Natural and Physical Sciences Students by Course Level | 50 |
| 53 | Course Completions 2002-2004: Natural and Physical Sciences Students by Field of Education - Summary | 51 |
| 54 | Course Completions 2002-2004: Natural and Physical Sciences Students by Field of Education - Detail | 52 |
| 55 | Course Completions 2002 - 2004: Natural and Physical Sciences Students by Field of Education and Sex | 53 |
| 56 | Course Completions 2002-2004: Natural and Physical Sciences Students by Field of Education and Citizenship Status | 54 |
| 57 | Higher Education Enrolments 2002 - 2005: All PhD Students and Natural and Physical Sciences PhD Students | 55 |
| 58 | Higher Education Enrolments 2002 - 2005: All PhD Students and Natural and Physical Sciences PhD Students by Sex | 55 |


| 59 | Higher Education Enrolments 2002 - 2005: All PhD Students and Natural and Physical Sciences PhD Students by Attendance Mode | 56 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60 | Higher Education Enrolments 2002 - 2005: All PhD Students and Natural and Physical Sciences PhD Students by Attendance Type | 56 |
| 61 | Higher Education Enrolments 2002 - 2005: All PhD Students and Natural and Physical Sciences PhD Students by Citizenship Status | 56 |
| 62 | Higher Education Enrolments 2002 - 2005: All PhD Students and Natural and Physical Sciences PhD Students by State/Territory | 57 |
| 63 | Higher Education Enrolments 2002-2005: All PhD Students and Natural and Physical Sciences PhD Students by University, Ranked 2005 | 58 |
| 64 | Higher Education Enrolments 2002 - 2005: All PhD Students and Natural and Physical Sciences PhD Students by Field of Education - Summary | 59 |
| 65 | Higher Education Enrolments 2002 - 2005: All PhD Students and Natural and Physical Sciences PhD Students by Field of Education - Detail | 60 |
| 66 | Course Completions 2002 - 2004: Higher Degrees by Research - Natural and Physical Sciences | 61 |
| 67 | Course Completions 2002 - 2004: PhDs - Natural and Physical Sciences, Other Fields of Education and All Fields of Education | 61 |
| 68 | Course Completions 2002 - 2004: PhDs - Natural and Physical Sciences by Field of Education - Summary | 62 |
| 69 | Course Completions 2002 - 2004: PhDs - Natural and Physical Sciences by Field of Education - Detail | 63 |
| 70 | Course Completions 2002 - 2004: PhDs - Natural and Physical Sciences by Field of Education and Sex | 64 |
| 71 | Course Completions 2002 - 2004: PhDs - Natural and Physical Sciences by Field of Education and Citizen/Resident Status | 65 |
| 72 | Student Load 2002 - 2005: PhD Students Enrolled in Natural and Physical Sciences Courses All Disciplines | 66 |
| 73 | Student Load 2002 - 2005: PhD Students Enrolled in Natural and Physical Sciences Courses 2002 - 2005 Natural and Physical Sciences Disciplines Only - Summary | 66 |
| 74 | Student Load 2002-2005: PhD Students Enrolled in Natural and Physical Sciences Courses 2002 - 2005 Natural and Physical Sciences Disciplines Only - Detail | 67 |
| 75 | Student Load 2002 - 2005: PhD Students Enrolled in Natural and Physical Sciences Courses 2002 - 2005 Natural and Physical Sciences Disciplines Only by Female Students | 68 |
| 76 | Student Load 2002 - 2005: PhD Students Enrolled in Natural and Physical Sciences Courses 2002 <br> - 2005 Natural and Physical Sciences Disciplines Only by Overseas Students | 68 |
| 77 | Student Load 2005: By Discipline and HECS Exemption Status | 70 |
| 78 | Student Load 1989 - 2005: Teaching to students enrolled in Natural and Physical Sciences Courses by Discipline Group | 71 |

## 1. Introduction

Sustaining Science: University Science in the Twenty-first Century provides an analysis and commentary on trends in university enrolments in science based on the latest available statistics. The focus of this study is the period 2002 to 2005, the years during which DEST's ${ }^{1}$ current methodologies for counting students and classifying courses and subjects have been in force. Although strict comparison over a longer time frame is no longer possible, the study considers some changes back to 1989.

The Australian Council of Deans of Science (ACDS) has been concerned about aspects of the trends shown by science enrolments for at least the past decade. In 1998, the Deans commissioned research into the numbers of science enrolments and the trends and patterns discernible from an analysis of higher education enrolments. The results were published as Trends in Science Education: Learning Teaching and Outcomes 1989-1997 (Dobson \& Calderon, 1999). The data showed that between 1989 and 1997, there had been an expansion of over 35,000 enrolments in science courses, which represented an increase over the period of about 58 per cent. On the surface, this seemed like a very positive outcome, because sector-wide growth had been more modest, at 49 per cent. Since science was expanding at a relatively fast rate, one could have been forgiven for thinking that all was well in Australia's science faculties. However, from the perspective of Australian universities' science faculties, much of this growth had been 'illusory'. The expansion in 'science' enrolments did not represent an expansion of teaching in the enabling sciences, but rather came from an expansion in the behavioural and biological sciences, and even in the 'non-sciences'. As such, much of the teaching provided to many of the new 'science' students was not being provided by traditional university enabling science departments. For example, the behavioural sciences are often taught by faculties of arts or medicine. Similarly, at some universities many of the biological sciences might be taught by medical or other health-related faculties.

It has also been the case that as time goes on, many more students now take 'science' as part of a combined course (eg science/arts or science/law), and although this is hardly a negative thing, some of the expansion in the 'non-science' component of 'science' degrees is due to the fact that non-core subjects are no longer taken from among the science disciplines, but from the course being studied in combination with the science degree. Computer Science had also been a strong growth area, but at some universities, much of the teaching in this discipline is provided by separate faculties of computing or business/commerce. The combined effect of these trends has meant declining enrolments in subjects taught by some departments, and severe financial constraints within faculties of science, including cutbacks in the numbers of academic and general staff in those departments.

The ACDS arranged for a second study to be undertaken in 2003. This resulted in the publication of Science at the Crossroads? A study of trends in university science from Dawkins to now 1989 - 2002 (Dobson, 2003). It was necessary to take account of two fundamental changes in reporting brought in by DEST. The challenge for that study was to maintain the continuity of the time series established in the 1999 study, based on the definitions in place during the period 1989 to 2001.
The first fundamental change affected the course and subject classifications used to aggregate these into fields of education and academic disciplines respectively. This changed the apparent composition of science in terms of both reporting and publishing, from 2001. In particular, courses in information technology had been a sub-group of 'science' courses until 2001. From 2001, Information Technology became a broad Field of Education in its own right. A range of other sub-groups were redefined to either move in or out of the Field of Education which represented courses in science (called Natural and Physical Sciences). Details of these changes have been noted, as relevant, in the text, but more complete descriptions of the changes in the categorisation of science Fields of Study, Fields of Education and Discipline Groups can be found in the next chapter.
The second of these changes related to the introduction of a revised methodology for counting students. The methodology used before 2002 was based on the number of students enrolled on the first annual census date, 31 March, and the student load generated by those students for the whole year. DEST's revised methodology included all students enrolled at any stage during the year, including those not actually

[^0]enrolled at the 31 March census date. Perhaps this was done on the grounds that universities now teach for the whole year, rather than during the former traditional period between March and November.

Sustaining Science is the third study commissioned by ACDS to be the based on analyses of databases of higher education student statistics. Apart from time series back to 1989 which link this study with the previous two, the focus here is on DEST's contemporary definitions and enumeration methodologies. Therefore, the bulk of the analysis for this study relates to the years 2002 to 2005. However, all effort has been taken to ensure that the reader can readily appreciate the effects of the changes in higher education classification.

The earlier ACDS studies noted the 58 per cent growth in science enrolments between 1989 and 1997, and the 37 per cent growth between 1989 and 2002, respectively. Sector-wide growth had been 49 per cent over the first period, and 64.5 per cent over the period 1989 to 2002 . This strong growth had been driven in part by the rapid expansion of information technology for which the rate of growth over the period had been 342.2 per cent. However, even information technology's fortunes have waned. In recent years, information technology numbers, (that is, students enrolled in a course classified within the Information Technology Field of Education) have declined by nearly 14,000 from around 73,400 in 2002 to fewer than 60,000 in 2005.

For Trends in Science Education, the years 1989, 1993, 1997 were the snapshot points used for the analysis. For Science at the Crossroads, these three years were used again as points of observation, and years 2001 and 2002 were added, with statistics 'redefined' to match the classification and enumeration methodologies which pertained in years prior to 2001. For Sustaining Science, all years 2002 - 2005 have been shown, using the current DEST methodologies.

Following this introduction, the report starts with a description of Australia's higher education statistics and the changes these have undergone in recent years in Chapter 2. The report then considers enrolments in the sector overall (Chapter 3), before examining the distribution of 'science' enrolments (Chapter 4). (That is, enrolments in courses described by universities as falling within the Natural and Physical Sciences Field of Education). This chapter also provides the link between the current methodologies and those used prior to 2001. In this chapter changes over time in science enrolments are noted against a range of variables such as Field of Education, sex, citizenship status, attendance mode and type, State/Territory and university. Subsequent chapters examine student load (these days known as EFTSL: Equivalent Full-time Student Load), and course completions (graduations).
Although the level of the courses in which Natural and Physical Sciences students are enrolled in are considered in several places, there is also a chapter (Chapter 7) concerned specifically with PhD enrolments and the Fields of Education they are being taken in. Course Completions have been analysed in a similar fashion in Chapter 6. However, it is Chapter 5, on student load, where the actual change in the content of a science degree is shown. This particular analysis produces a picture of what constituted a science course in 1989, and how it changed between then and 2005. HECS and science is considered briefly in Chapter 8 , this having been the subject of both interest group and media attention in recent years.

Data for this exercise came from the Commonwealth education department, DEST. Since the 1980s, universities have been required to supply very detailed unit record files of their students and staff, initially to the Commonwealth Tertiary Education Commission (CTEC), then to the Commonwealth education department in its various guises. Much as the level of detail required seemed a little excessive at the time, the DEST data gathering system provides researchers with a rich set of statistics with which to work. This statistics system also provided Australia with the reporting infrastructure which underpins the Higher Education Contribution Scheme (HECS) and its successor HECS - HELP. The university data collections are not perfect, but they produce one of the most comprehensive sets of social statistics available in Australia. On the issue of nomenclature, every attempt has been made to avoid terminology which could be at odds with specific definitions used by DEST in its publications.

It is hoped that the data collected and analysed for this report will provide both the background for future monitoring and planning, and the starting point for extended analysis in Science and Information Technology at Australian universities.
'Science' is definitely on the agenda. One can find press coverage every week about aspects of science and science policy. Most reports seem to suggest the years have not been kind to university science.

## A note on style

Reports based on statistical analysis can quickly become confusing if language and style are used inconsistently or ambiguously. All efforts have been taken in this report to avoid inconsistencies. Where appropriate, DEST terminology has been used, and Appendix 2 is a glossary of many of the terms used.

Style manuals for written English often recommend avoiding the use of upper case first letters for titles, and newspapers seem to be particularly allergic to capitalisation. However, in a work such as this, use of the upper case can assist the reader in understanding when a defined term is being referred to. Defined terms such as Field of Education and Discipline Group are used often, and if capitals have been used, it is an indication of the usage of the defined term.

## 2. Higher Education Statistics: A Description

A chapter on university statistics has been included for the sake of completeness. Higher education statistics are compiled by DEST staff from several unit record data files supplied by universities at various times during the year. Universities provide files which supply information on students and their courses, university departments, course enrolments, student load, past course completions and HECS liability status. From these returns, DEST compiles aggregated sets of data which are made available to universities and others, and which enable a wide range of analyses on universities and their students to be undertaken.

The history of the current system for collecting statistical material from universities really started with the Commonwealth Tertiary Education Commission (CTEC) and the uniform data collection methodology they introduced in the late 1980s. This system was intended for both halves of the then binary system of higher education. The system has been amended, and the collection software upgraded several times since the first collections were taken. CTEC was decommissioned in the 1980s, and elements of its role absorbed into the (then) Department of Employment, Education and Training. Data collection by universities is compulsory and was supported by provisions in the Higher Education Funding Act (HEFA). (Now the Higher Education Support Act - HESA).

The higher education system's data integrity relies on universities adhering strictly to the definitions. These are contained in a data element dictionary which assists university staff in understanding the scope of what has to be collected. Data elements defined for the student collection include matters relating to the students themselves, such as their sex, date of birth, permanent and semester residence information (collected in the form of postcodes or overseas country codes), and background information on country of birth, year of arrival in Australia, language spoken at home, and indigenous background. This information is provided to universities by students at enrolment time. Another set of information on students is generated by universities: students' basis of admission, type and mode of enrolment (full-time or part-time; internal or external or a mixture of the two), and their liability for, or exemption from paying fees of various types, including the Higher Education Contribution Scheme (HECS). (Known as HECS-HELP from 2005). Researchers can derive additional information from the material collectedly, for instance, by linking postcodes into indicators of location (Rural, Isolated or Urban), and socioeconomic status (High, Middle or Low). These latter two pieces of information are derived by using the Australian Bureau of Statistics' 'EdOcc' Index, which is based on information collected in the quinquennial Census of Population \& Housing. The most recent Census was conducted in August 2006.
Still more information is provided by universities on the level, duration and name of the courses they offer, the subjects taught in those courses, and the teaching departments which teach those subjects. Since 2001, universities have coded their courses (such as BSc, etc) so they can be aggregated into Fields of Education (known as Fields of Study in earlier years), their subjects (i.e. the components of these courses, such as Chemistry 1 or Physics 2A) to Discipline Groups (also known as Discipline Groups in earlier years, but a different classification from the current one), and their teaching departments to Academic Organisational Units (AOUs). Aggregated files of university statistical data provide the opportunity for researchers and analysts to describe many aspects of the student body.

In terms of its reporting, DEST introduced one major change in the way statistics were collated in 2001 and another in 2002. Dealing with the second of these first, from 2002 there was a change in the way student enrolments were counted was introduced. For the purpose of reporting statistics, up until 2001, student enrolment counts were based on a snapshot taken as at the 31st March, much in the way the ABS' Census of Population an Housing. From 2002, students enrolled at any time during the year were counted. This 'whole of year' approach therefore counts students enrolled at any time from 1 September in Year N-1 to 31 August in Year N. In 2002, this counting methodology produced an 'official' total university enrolment of over 896,000 . Had the snapshot counting methodology been retained, in 2002 there would have been about 751,000 students. To fail to be aware of this quantum leap in university enrolments could lead to a misunderstanding of the real extent of increases and decreases from 2002.

The change which occurred from 2001 is more complex. It affected the way in which courses and subjects ${ }^{2}$ are classified, meaning that the time series involving aggregations of courses and subjects in Australian

[^1]higher education statistics was broken with effect from 2001. Courses and subjects which had been classified into Fields of Study and Discipline Groups respectively up until year 2000 were re-classified into Fields of Education and Discipline Groups from 2001. Although both the old and new classifications included one 'Field' comprising mainly 'science' courses/subjects, some sub-groups changed from one Field of Study to another Field of Education. The next paragraphs summarise the changes relating to the manner in which courses and subjects were classified.

Before 2001, courses were coded to a Field of Study ${ }^{3}$ classification for purposes of aggregation, and subjects to a Discipline Group/Branch of Learning classification. Both courses and subjects are now coded to a single classification, known as Field of Education for courses, but still referred to as Discipline Groups for subjects. Unfortunately, the mapping between the Field of Study and Field of Education classifications for courses is not exact. Neither do the 'old' Discipline Groups match exactly with 'new' Discipline Groups. The former Field of Study 09 Science was in effect broken up, because the sub-field 'computer science' became its own Field of Education (02 Information Technology) under the new arrangements. Most of the rest of the former science Field of Study became Field of Education 01 Natural and Physical Sciences. In addition, several sub-fields of study moved in and out of this new 'science' field of education. Some of these moves were unambiguous shifts, but in other cases, the new sub-Fields of Education do not exactly match the old sub-Fields of Study.

Figure 1 lists the Fields of Study and Fields of Education before and after 2001, and the major changes which occurred as a consequence.

Figure 1: Broad Fields of Study and Broad Fields of Education

| Field of Study | Field of Education |  |
| :--- | :---: | :--- |
| 01 Agriculture \& Animal Husbandry | has largely become | 05 Agriculture \& Environmental Studies |
| 02 Architecture \& Building | has become | 04 Architecture \& Building |
| 03 Arts, Humanities \& Social Studies | has become either <br> or | 09 Society \& Culture <br> 10 Creative Arts |
|  <br> Administration | has become | 08 Management and Commerce |
| 04 Business, Administration \& Economics -Economics | has become a subset of | 09 Society \& Culture |
| 05 Education | has largely become | 07 Education |
| 06 Engineering \& Surveying | has become | 03 Engineering \& Related Technologies |
| 07 Health | has become | 06 Health |
| 08 Law \& Legal Studies | has been split between | 01 Natural \& Physical Science <br> 02 Information Technology |
| 09 Science | has become a subset of | 06 Health |
| 10 Veterinary Science |  | 11 Food, Hospitality \& Personal Services |
| No direct equivalent (and few enrolments) |  | 12 Mixed Field Programs |
| No direct equivalent (and few enrolments) |  |  |

Source: Pre 2001: CTEC Field of Study Classification of Higher Education Courses. AGPS, April 1986: 6.
2001+: ABS Appendices 6 \& 7 Obtained in August 2003 from http://www.abs.gov.au
Apart from the creation of the new Field of Education 02 Information Technology, the major changes insofar as 'science' is concerned have been -

- Inclusion in 01 Natural and Physical Sciences of Soil Sciences, Medical Technology and Medical Science. None of these had been included in the former Field of Study 09 Science.
- Definite non-inclusion in 01 Natural and Physical Sciences of Human Movement Science/Sports Science, Nautical Science and Home Economics. Deans of Science might be dismayed by the removal of Home Economics from 'science', given the importance of physics and chemistry to cookery.
- Likely/possible non-inclusion in 01 Natural and Physical Sciences of environmental science courses. Courses described under 'science' within the Field of Study classification as 090306 Environmental Science prior to 2001, could be described under the current arrangements as either 010905 Ecology and Evolution within the 01 Natural \& Physical Sciences Field of Education, or as 050999 Environmental

3 The Field of Study classification (and the Field of Education one which has succeeded it) is a six-digit classification for universities to code the courses they teach into generic categories based on the likeness of the content and vocational orientation of those courses. The first two digits of the classification are referred to as the BROAD Field of Study (Education), the next two digits are referred to as the MAJOR Field of Study (Education) and the final two are referred to as the MINOR Field of Study (Education). The pre-2001 Discipline Group / Branches of Learning Classification was a four-digit classification which has been replaced by a new six-digit Discipline Group classification. The new Discipline Group classification is identical to the Field of Education classification.

Studies 'not elsewhere classified', within Broad Field of Education 05 Agriculture, Environmental \& Related Studies. On name alone, it seems more likely that universities would classify their BEnvSc degree within the latter.
It is necessary to accept that for the purposes of statistical comparisons which go back before 2001, there has been a re-definition of 'science', because the former Field of Study 09 Science does not exactly match Field of Education 01 Natural \& Physical Science plus Field of Education 02 Information Technology. Of course, such matters have no impact on university operations. Just because the course classification used by DEST now recognises Human Movement Studies/Sports Science courses as falling within the Health Field of Education does not mean that universities will have transferred their human movement studies department from the faculty of science (if that's where it had been located) to the faculty of lifestyle and leisure studies. It is important to appreciate that such changes occurred primarily because DEST's published statistics from 2001 report according to the Field of Education classification.

Just as there have been changes in the classification of courses, so have subjects been affected. Until 2000, subjects were classified according to a four-digit Discipline Group classification. Since 2001 however, although the term 'discipline' has been retained, subjects have been classified according to a new six-digit Discipline Group, which has the same entries as the Field of Education classification used to aggregate courses. In theory, the move from a four- to a six-digit classification increases the capacity to describe subjects to a greater level of detail. However, it will often be the case that subjects offered are more general in nature than the level of detail permitted by the new Discipline Group classification. As was the case with the old and new classifications for courses, the link between old and new for subjects is imperfect. However, so far as 'science' is concerned, the former discipline-based category 04 Sciences largely falls within the new classification 01 Natural and Physical Sciences. The former category 05 Mathematics, Computing splits fairly cleanly between Disciplines 01 Natural and Physical Sciences and 02 Information Technology.

Figure 2: Discipline Groups: Old and New

| Subject Grouping | Four-Digit Discipline Group Codes <br> $1989-2000$ | Six-Digit Discipline Codes <br> $2001+$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Biological Sciences | 0401 | $010900-010900$ |
| Chemical Sciences | 0405 | $010500-010599$ |
| Earth Sciences | 0402 | $010700-010799$ |
| Mathematical Sciences | $0500,0501,0599$ | $010100-010199$ |
| Physical/Materials Sciences | 0403 | $010300-010303$ |
| Other Sciences | 0404,0499 | $019900-019999$ |
| Information Technology | 0502,0503 | $020100-029999$ |

A full list of correspondence between Fields of Study and Fields of Education, and old and new Discipline Groups appears as part of Appendix 1.

## A word of caution

Although it is useful to aggregate courses according to their content, simply having a highly detailed classification does not ensure genuine comparability between universities unless identical coding practices are observed by all. Many university courses, particularly at the undergraduate level, are generalist degrees. The BSc is a good example of this. Some universities offer a higher proportion of generalist degrees than others. For example, one university might enrol all 'science' undergraduates in a single, generic BSc; another university might have tagged degrees with names such as BSc (Maths), BSc (Physics) and BSc (Chemistry) (etc.), based on students' opinions at the time they first enrol, as to the likely direction their studies might take.

Students enrolled in generalist BSc degrees across the country will specialise in one area of science or another, but even according to the most detailed Field of Education classification, the BSc course could only be described in a very general way. First year students often will not know at that stage whether they will major in mathematics, chemistry or zoology (for example). It is likely, therefore, that the BSc course will be classified by universities in some very 'general' way.

That this is true can be ascertained by examining DEST enrolment files over recent years. For example, Table 27 (on page 28) shows that in 2005, there were over 61,000 students enrolled in a bachelor-level primary course in 01 Natural and Physical Sciences. There are 37 six-digit fields of education to which universities could classify the courses in which their students were enrolled, yet 15,035 ( 24.6 per cent) of the students were classified as being in 019999 Natural and Physical Sciences [courses] 'not elsewhere classified'. A further 15,885 ( 26.0 per cent) students were classified as being enrolled in a field of education which in a strict sense doesn't exist, but if it did, would be: 010000 Natural and Physical Sciences [courses] - General. Another 2,333 students were enrolled in courses classified as 019900 Other Natural and Physical Sciences ( 3.8 per cent). This means, therefore, that according to universities, over 54 per cent of 'science' bachelor students in 2005 were enrolled in generalist degrees. The existence of a classification containing 37 detailed options does not help provide genuine detail. Of course, some students ARE enrolled in more specific courses. These include courses in fields such as medical science, forensic science, food science, and laboratory technology, but the great majority of ' BSc ' students appear to have enrolled in a generalist degree.

These points are made in order to indicate that the Field of Education classification is not necessarily of much value at levels of detail beneath the 'Broad' Field of Education (the first two digit level). For these reasons, it is necessary to be wary when comparing patterns at different universities, or when Australia's performance is being compared internationally. Sometimes one should take statements about Australia's performance compared with other Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Developemnt(OECD) nations with a grain of salt, pending knowledge of what is being compared, and which information was supplied.
By way of example, according to a recent press report, "OECD figures show that 0.4 per cent of university students in Australia graduate with qualifications in maths or statistics, compared with the OECD average of 1 per cent" (Ferrari, 2007c). On the basis of the 2004 course completions used in this study, the 738 graduations in the Mathematical sciences represent 0.33 per cent of all courses completions in 2004. One must first inquire which information was supplied. If the Australian data supplied to satisfy the OECD request about mathematics and statistics graduates were drawn from the DEST statistics collected from universities, it seems unlikely that the proportion of 'maths and stats' graduates from the 54 per cent of generalist degrees would have been included.

## Changes effective from 2005

More recent changes effective from 2005 have radically increased the statistical reporting burden on universities. This more recent set of changes was instituted primarily to meet the Government's desire for the capacity to track students over time across universities, it would seem. The so-called 'student learning entitlement' has been established to limit students' access to Government-subsidised university places.

Universities must now report student data to Government much more often than in the past, and universities (through the Australian Vice-Chancellors' Committee - the AVCC, now known as 'Universities Australia') have pointed out the increased financial and bureaucratic burden on them because of the changes from 2005. Reporting on a study commissioned by the AVCC, journalist Dorothy Illing (2006: 35) noted that "The [student learning] entitlement, which caps at seven years the amount of time a student can study full-time on a government subsidised place, has been blamed for much of the red tape engulfing universities. Research suggests few students stay at university more than seven years, raising questions about why the policy and its tedious administration were introduced". All in all, the radical increase in universities' reporting requirements bears the hallmarks of ideology-driven policy making. Before embarking on such a radical expansion of university reporting requirements, research to assess its need should have been a pre-requisite. Based on responses to this question put by the author to several DEST members of staff, such obviously necessary investigative research was never undertaken.

Fortunately, the changes which took effect from 2005 do not affect the student statistical time series from 2002. For this reason, there will be no further comment on them here.

## Sod's Law

Australian higher education statistics are among the best (if not the best) available in the world. Although short of being perfect, the system documentation provides clear 'rules' for universities to follow. A set of data validation computer programs ensure that inconsistent reporting is kept to a minimum. However, a combination of circumstances has led to some universities having difficulties in producing correct statistics, particularly from 2005. It has been alleged that at least one student database system used by several universities is not particularly 'user friendly' when it comes to recording university courses and their associated Fields of Education. Further anecdotal evidence suggests that some errors arose because of the administrative burden associated with DEST's decision to introduce the reportedly excessively bureaucratic student learning entitlement system from 2005. This necessitated a change in structure of the files submitted by each university of their courses, and apparently this led to a number of errors. In addition, perhaps it could be argued that some universities spend less time than they should on ensuring data integrity.
The close analysis of DEST's aggregated data files necessitated by this study identified a number of data shortcomings. Although few of these data shortcomings are 'errors' in a strict sense, the interests of data consistency would have been served if many had been 'adjusted' before they were reported to DEST. In the main these have not affected data analysis at the broad level.
However, one data 'problem' had a significant impact on the preparation of this study, and in fact meant that a lot of work had to be repeated. This was because a considerable number of enrolments in several courses in the Field of Education Health had been miscoded by one university as though the students had been enrolled in courses in the Natural and Physical Sciences. Although it was possible for the university in question to unofficially 'review' and 'correct' its statistics in time for the preparation of this report, it does mean that the statistics in this study no longer match 'official' statistics (until DEST corrects those official statistics).

The coding errors in question are not noticeable when comparing course enrolments in Health and Natural and Physical Sciences overall, but the difference is stark when undertaking analysis by university. It is important that this coding error be acknowledged and recognised for this study, because the number of 'science' students would otherwise be over-stated. The extent of the problem is shown in Figure 3.

Figure 3: Adjustments to DEST Statistics to Account for Coding Errors

| Enrolments reported by Field of Education (Primary) | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Health | 96,318 | 99,421 | 102,161 | 106,932 |
| Natural and Physical Sciences | 60,601 | 62,565 | 64,968 | 66,632 |
| Correct figures (Figures supplied 13 February 2007) |  |  |  |  |
| Health | 96565 | 99882 | 103031 | 108915 |
| Natural and Physical Sciences | 60354 | 62104 | 64098 | 64649 |
| Variation |  |  |  |  |
| Health | 247 | 461 | 870 | 1,983 |
| Natural and Physical Sciences | -247 | -461 | -870 | -1,983 |

The adjustments shown in Figure 3 have been made throughout this study, with appropriate adjustments for any sub-population examined.

It is to be hoped that the historical record for years 2002 to 2005 will be corrected by DEST.

## University Enrolments: The Time Series Back to the Dawkins 'Reforms'

Previous sections sought to explain (among other things) the effects of the break in the time series on analyses of university enrolments and science enrolments by the change in classification of courses from Fields of Study to Fields of Education (in 2001), and by the change in counting methodology (in 2002). This point must be appreciated in order to understand properly what is being compared with what. In part, this section explains why there are variations in 'science' enrolments in Trends in Science Education, Science at the Crossroads and Sustaining Science.

The first study commissioned by the ACDS Trends in Science Education, (Dobson and Calderon, 1997) was based primarily on an analysis of enrolments in courses classified to the Field of Study 09 Science. By the time of the second study, Science at the Crossroads (Dobson, 2003), the fundamental changes mentioned above had kicked in. A key criterion in undertaking the second analysis was that the ACDS required data for 2001 and years beyond to match the collection methodology used in the first study, notwithstanding the changes in statistical collections effective from 2001 and 2002, respectively. With the assistance of staff from DEST's Higher Education Group, data sets which matched the collection scope of earlier years were obtained for 2001 and 2002. It was then necessary to map the former Field of Study classification to the new Field of Education classification.

In order to come up with a consistent count for 'science' enrolments over time in Science at the Crossroads, it was necessary to adjust the 'official' published enrolment figures used in producing Trends in Science Education by matching them to the extent possible with the changed circumstances. According to the 2001 Field of Education classification, soil science, medical science and medical technology became part of the Field of Education 01 - Natural and Physical Sciences. In producing Science at the Crossroads, enrolments in these three areas (which had not been part of the Broad Field of Study 09 - Science) were added to 'science' enrolments in years 1989, 1993 and 1997, in order to maintain the 'science' time series. Similarly, enrolments in human movement and environmental studies (which had been classified with Field of Study 01 Science, but were not included in the new Field of Education 01 Natural and Physical Sciences) were added to 'science' enrolment figures for years 2001 and 2002.

For Sustaining Science, the third study, the ACDS recognised that it would be difficult to maintain an ongoing time series based on a now defunct collection methodology and classifications of courses and subjects, so the scope in this work is based on the definitions which pertain now. That is, 'science' courses and subjects are those which fall within Field of Education/Discipline Group 01 Natural and Physical Science.

Table 1 and Figure 4 show the effect of changes in counting methodology and in the schema for classifying courses, and highlight the figures reported in Trends in Science Education, Science at the Crossroads and Sustaining Science.

Table 1: Higher Education Enrolments Pre and Post 2002 Counting Methodology and 2001 Course Classification Changes

|  | 1989 | 1993 | 1997 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Enrolments - All Courses - Pre 2002 <br> Methodology | 441076 | 575617 | 658827 | 725099 | 750940 |  |  |  |
| Enrolments - All Courses - 2002+ Methodology |  |  |  |  | 896621 | 929952 | 944977 | 957176 |
| Science Enrolments - Pre 2002 Methodology <br> (Primary Course Only) | 48678 | 65772 | 71839 | 64758 | 55917 |  |  |  |
| Natural \& Physical Science Enrolments - 2002+ <br> Methodology (Primary Course Only) |  |  |  |  | 60354 | 62104 | 64098 | 64649 |

Figure 4 summarises the effect these two changes have had on overall university Australian university enrolments and on 'science' enrolments. In the figure, the columns represent enrolments in the sector as a whole. The lines represent enrolments in 'science' courses.


## 3. University Enrolments: The Sector 2002-2005

This chapter is a scene-setter. It looks at basic developments over the past few years in the sector over all in order to provide a context for changes which have occurred in the Natural and Physical Sciences. The first data year shown is 2002.
Looking at the higher education sector overall, Table 2 shows enrolments by all students according to course level. Overall the university student population increased by 6.8 per cent between 2002 and 2005. Both numerically and proportionately, enrolments in courses at the Other Postgraduate level increased the most (by 32,900 , or 18 per cent). Undergraduate enrolments increased by over 23,000 , or 3.6 per cent, and Higher Degree by Research enrolments by nearly 4,000 , or 9.0 per cent. The proportion of total enrolments represented by each level changed little over the period.

Table 2: Higher Education Enrolments 2002 - 2005:
Students in all Fields of Education by Course Level

| Course Level | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | Growth 2002-2005 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | 2002 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other Postgraduate | 44209 | 45659 | 47309 | 48201 | 3992 | $9.0 \%$ |
|  | $4.9 \%$ | $4.9 \%$ | $5.0 \%$ | $5.0 \%$ | $6.6 \%$ |  |
| Undergraduate | 182403 | 201656 | 210460 | 215303 | 32900 | $18.0 \%$ |
|  | $20.3 \%$ | $21.7 \%$ | $22.3 \%$ | $22.5 \%$ | $54.3 \%$ |  |
| Non-Award. | 647732 | 657736 | 663407 | 671230 | 23498 | $3.6 \%$ |
|  | $72.2 \%$ | $70.7 \%$ | $70.2 \%$ | $70.1 \%$ | $38.8 \%$ |  |
| Total | 22277 | 24901 | 23801 | 22442 | 165 | $0.7 \%$ |

Table 3 shows that proportionate growth between the sexes has been roughly equivalent. The female proportion of all students is now approaching 55 per cent, and more women than men are progressively entering tertiary study at university and equivalent private providers.

Table 3: Higher Education Enrolments 2002-2005:
Students in all Fields of Education by Sex

| Sex | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | Growth 2002-2005 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | No. | No. |
| Female | 487988 | 505824 | 513420 | 521328 | 33340 | 6.8\% |
|  | 54.4\% | 54.4\% | 54.3\% | 54.5\% | 55.1\% |  |
| Male | 408633 | 424128 | 431557 | 435848 | 27215 | 6.7\% |
|  | 45.6\% | 45.6\% | 45.7\% | 45.5\% | 44.9\% |  |
| Total | 896621 | 929952 | 944977 | 957176 | 60555 | 6.8\% |
|  | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |  |

Table 4 looks at the sector according to students' citizenship status. The table indicates clearly that most of the growth in the sector has been in the number of international students, the number of which increased by 54,437 , or 29.4 per cent between 2002 and 2005. The expansion of domestic student numbers was rather modest: just over 6,000 , or less than 1 per cent. Overseas students are now a quarter of the enrolments in the sector, up from less than 21 per cent in 2002.

Table 4 Higher Education Enrolments 2002-2005:
Students in all Fields of Education by Citizenship Status

| Citizenship Status | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | Growth 2002-2005 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | No. | No. |
| Domestic Students | 711563 | 719555 | 716422 | 717681 | 6118 | 0.9\% |
|  | 79.4\% | 77.4\% | 75.8\% | 75.0\% | 10.1\% |  |
| Overseas Students | 185058 | 210397 | 228555 | 239495 | 54437 | 29.4\% |
|  | 20.6\% | 22.6\% | 24.2\% | 25.0\% | 89.9\% |  |
| Total | 896621 | 929952 | 944977 | 957176 | 60555 | 6.8\% |
|  | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |  |

The next two tables look at students' attendance at university. Table 5 looks at changes in attendance mode (internal, external or 'multi-modal'). Australian university students continue to be predominantly 'internal', and in fact there was a decline in enrolments by students enrolled externally. In proportionate terms, the number of 'multi-modal' students has increased strongly: by over 29,000 , or 89.4 per cent.

Table 5 Higher Education Enrolments 2002 - 2005: Students in all Fields of Education by Mode of Attendance

| Attendance Mode | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | Growth 2002-2005 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  | No. | No. |  |
| External Mode of Attendance | 724914 | 747421 | 754828 | 761969 | 37055 | $5.1 \%$ |
|  | $80.8 \%$ | $80.4 \%$ | $79.9 \%$ | $79.6 \%$ | $61.2 \%$ |  |
| Multi-modal Mode of Attendance | 139228 | 140028 | 137465 | 133697 | -5531 | $-4.0 \%$ |
|  | $15.5 \%$ | $15.1 \%$ | $14.5 \%$ | $14.0 \%$ | $-9.1 \%$ |  |
| Total | 32479 | 42503 | 52684 | 61510 | 29031 | $89.4 \%$ |
|  | $3.6 \%$ | $4.6 \%$ | $5.6 \%$ | $6.4 \%$ | $47.9 \%$ |  |

Table 6 considers attendance type (full-time or part-time). Students have shown an increasing propensity to enrol 'full-time'. It is difficult to know from these broad data whether the apparent increasing popularity of full-time attendance is a result of students in the twenty-first century taking on higher study loads while working more hours than in the past. Research by others has certainly shown that students now spend more time working than in the past. See for example, Long and Hayden (2001). Another possible reason is that most of the growth in the sector was the product of increased overseas student enrolment, and on-shore overseas students are required to attend full-time. Over the period, the proportion of full-time students increased from 64.1 per cent to 66.5 per cent.

Table 6 Higher Education Enrolments 2002 - 2005: Students in all Fields of Education by Type of Attendance

| Attendance Type | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | Growth 2002-2005 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | No. | No. |
| Part-time attendance | 574580 | 605230 | 619696 | 636872 | 62292 | $10.8 \%$ |
|  | $64.1 \%$ | $65.1 \%$ | $65.6 \%$ | $66.5 \%$ | $102.9 \%$ |  |
| Total | 322041 | 324722 | 325281 | 320304 | -1737 | $-0.5 \%$ |
|  | $35.9 \%$ | $34.9 \%$ | $34.4 \%$ | $33.5 \%$ | $-2.9 \%$ |  |

Table 7 examines student enrolments according to their Australian indigenous status. The table shows that there are few indigenous students at Australian universities. Based on the figures supplied by universities to DEST, the number of indigenous students declined by 501 over the period 2002 - 2005. People of Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander descent made up about 2.5 per cent of the Australian population in 2001 (ABS, 2003, 4713.0), so ATSI representation at university is perhaps half what might be expected. However, the quality of some universities' reporting of Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander numbers leaves a little to be desired. In 2005 universities reported on about 46,000 students (nearly 5 per cent) for whom there was 'no information'. This is almost six times the number of Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander people reported. Although most of the 'no information' students are likely NOT to be indigenous, one wonders why some universities don't improve their reporting. Further analysis (not shown here) reveals that in 2005, about 43,000 of the 46,000 students for whom 'no information' was reported came from six universities, with nearly half $(22,001)$ from just one university. Therefore the data quality problems identified are not widespread, but relate to relatively few universities.

Table 7 Higher Education Enrolments 2002-2005:
Students in all Fields of Education by Indigenous Status

| Indigenous Status | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | Growth 2002-2005 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | No. | No. |
| Non-Indigenous | 841471 | 886018 | 908056 | 902619 | 61148 | 7.3\% |
|  | 93.8\% | 95.3\% | 96.1\% | 94.3\% | 101.0\% |  |
| Indigenous | 8871 | 8988 | 8895 | 8370 | -501 | -5.6\% |
|  | 1.0\% | 1.0\% | 0.9\% | 0.9\% | -0.8\% |  |
| No Information | 46279 | 34946 | 28026 | 46187 | -92 | -0.2\% |
|  | 5.2\% | 3.8\% | 3.0\% | 4.8\% | -0.2\% |  |
| Total | 896621 | 929952 | 944977 | 957176 | 60555 | 6.8\% |
|  | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |  |

Table 8 shows change by state/territory across the sector. Over the period 2002 to 2005, the number of enrolments at Queensland-based institutions increased the most $(+15,042)$, followed by Victorian institutions $(+14,390)$. Overall, states/territories' proportion of all enrolments changed little, with New South Wales and Victoria having over 56 per cent of total enrolments between them. States/territories tend to have university populations which match their overall population. The 2006 distribution of population by state/territory was as shown next to each state/territory in the table. This table provides an analysis of enrolments according to the state/territory of the institution, but some institutions have many enrolments in states other than their own. For instance, in recent years the Central Queensland University established city 'campuses' in Brisbane, Sydney, and Melbourne. (Birrell, 2006:55) A few other universities now also have large numbers of out-of-state enrolments, including New South Wales' Charles Sturt University which attracts considerable numbers of proximate Victorian students.
This leads logically to a consideration of which institutions are the largest and which have grown the most. Table 9 shows the growth in enrolments between 2002 and 2005, with institutions ranked according to the number of enrolments in 2005. The growth in enrolments at 'private' institutions is perhaps of interest. Institutions grouped as 'Other Private Providers' are those for which no enrolments were reported in 2002. These institutions comprise a number of theological colleges, business colleges and other specific industry institutions. Other 'private' institutions are shaded, for readers' information. Together these private sector's enrolments increased by 15,527 , or nearly 482 per cent between 2002 and 2005. Several universities expanded their enrolments considerably, headed by Curtin University of Technology.

Table 8 Higher Education Enrolments 2002-2005:
Students in all Fields of Education by State/Territory

| State/Territory | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | Growth 2002-2005 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | No. | No. |
| Australian Capital Territory (1.6\% of Aust. population) | 24283 | 26732 | 28244 | 27911 | 3628 | 14.9\% |
|  | 2.7\% | 2.9\% | 3.0\% | 2.9\% | 6.0\% |  |
| New South Wales (33.1\%) | 289886 | 300234 | 296546 | 297191 | 7305 | 2.5\% |
|  | 32.3\% | 32.3\% | 31.4\% | 31.0\% | 12.1\% |  |
| Northern Territory (1.0\%) | 6432 | 6276 | 6001 | 5917 | -515 | -8.0\% |
|  | 0.7\% | 0.7\% | 0.6\% | 0.6\% | -0.9\% |  |
| Queensland (19.7\%) | 170880 | 175747 | 182569 | 185922 | 15042 | 8.8\% |
|  | 19.1\% | 18.9\% | 19.3\% | 19.4\% | 24.8\% |  |
| South Australia (7.5\%) | 60459 | 63035 | 65502 | 66486 | 6027 | 10.0\% |
|  | 6.7\% | 6.8\% | 6.9\% | 6.9\% | 10.0\% |  |
| Tasmania (2.4\%) | 15706 | 16515 | 18068 | 18020 | 2314 | 14.7\% |
|  | 1.8\% | 1.8\% | 1.9\% | 1.9\% | 3.8\% |  |
| Victoria (24.7\%) | 228561 | 236822 | 241755 | 242951 | 14390 | 6.3\% |
|  | 25.5\% | 25.5\% | 25.6\% | 25.4\% | 23.8\% |  |
| Western Australia (10.0\%) | 88520 | 92580 | 93593 | 97180 | 8660 | 9.8\% |
|  | 9.9\% | 10.0\% | 9.9\% | 10.2\% | 14.3\% |  |
| Multi State \# | 11894 | 12011 | 12699 | 15598 | 3704 | 31.1\% |
|  | 1.3\% | 1.3\% | 1.3\% | 1.6\% | 6.1\% |  |
| Total (100.0\%) | 896621 | 929952 | 944977 | 957176 | 60555 | 6.8\% |
|  | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |  |

\# Australian Catholic University 2002 - 2005; Australian College of Theology 2005 (2,336 enrolments)
Note: Australian population distribution by State/Territory. Source: ABS, 3101.0 Australian Demographic Statistics, June 2006
As Table 9 shows, some universities have been through a period of contraction. The most spectacular examples of 'down-sizing' occurred in New South Wales, at Charles Sturt University, and the Universities of New South Wales and Western Sydney, which between them had nearly 11,500 fewer enrolments in 2005 than they had had in 2002.

Several regional institutions had spectacular increases in their enrolments between 2002 and 2005. Central Queensland University, the University of Wollongong and the University of Ballarat all increased by between 3,000 and 4,000 enrolments over the period. As noted earlier, these impressive expansions of enrolments do not necessarily indicate that the institutions in question have acted as magnets for their regions. Some regional universities now have 'campuses' in major metropolitan centres. Other regional universities to increase in size by more than 1,000 enrolments over the period were James Cook University, the University of Newcastle, the University of the Sunshine Coast and Southern Cross University.

Finally in this chapter on system-wide statistics, Table 10 examines the situation according to primary enrolments by broad Field of Education. Over the period 2002 to 2005, Management and Commerce, the largest Field of Education increased in size the most, increasing its proportion of the total by 1.7 per cent. Of other Fields of Education, several increased their proportion of the total by small amounts. Natural and Physical Sciences, the 'home' of the courses which are the focus of this study, maintained its proportion of 6.8 per cent of primary enrolments. The only broad Fields of Education to decline markedly over the period were Agriculture, Environmental and Related Studies and Information Technology. In the case of the latter, it lost over 13,500 students (or 18.5 per cent) over the period, and Information Technology's proportion of the total declined by 2.0 per cent. A closer examination of Agriculture, Environmental and Related Studies reveals that although much of the decline in numbers was reflected across the system, the source of 289 of the decline was due to the decline in enrolments at the Australian Maritime College (See Table 9 for the overall pattern). So far as Information Technology is concerned, there have been some spectacular declines ${ }^{4}$.

[^2]Table 9 Higher Education Enrolments 2002 - 2005:
Students in all Fields of Education by University, Ranked by Enrolments 2005

| University/Institution | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | Growth 2002-2005 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | No. | Per Cent |
| Monash University | 52010 | 53610 | 55726 | 54950 | 2940 | 5.7\% |
| University of Sydney | 42305 | 45857 | 46250 | 45630 | 3325 | 7.9\% |
| University of Melbourne | 39378 | 40759 | 41901 | 41827 | 2449 | 6.2\% |
| University of New South Wales | 42333 | 42002 | 40421 | 39183 | -3150 | -7.4\% |
| Queensland University of Technology | 39192 | 39980 | 39921 | 38527 | -665 | -1.7\% |
| Curtin University of Technology | 33240 | 35656 | 36064 | 38506 | 5266 | 15.8\% |
| RMIT University | 38280 | 38200 | 38816 | 38214 | -66 | -0.2\% |
| University of Queensland | 37498 | 38161 | 38139 | 37177 | -321 | -0.9\% |
| Griffith University | 30969 | 32074 | 33189 | 34648 | 3679 | 11.9\% |
| Charles Sturt University | 39776 | 38365 | 35899 | 33560 | -6216 | -15.6\% |
| University of Western Sydney | 35361 | 36668 | 34399 | 33309 | -2052 | -5.8\% |
| Deakin University | 33033 | 32893 | 33106 | 33238 | 205 | 0.6\% |
| University of South Australia | 30627 | 31528 | 32611 | 31988 | 1361 | 4.4\% |
| University of Technology, Sydney | 29290 | 30585 | 31131 | 31602 | 2312 | 7.9\% |
| Macquarie University | 27239 | 29028 | 29868 | 29985 | 2746 | 10.1\% |
| La Trobe University | 24930 | 27975 | 27687 | 27208 | 2278 | 9.1\% |
| Central Queensland University | 21763 | 21352 | 22352 | 25569 | 3806 | 17.5\% |
| University of Newcastle | 23502 | 24323 | 24634 | 25114 | 1612 | 6.9\% |
| University of Southern Queensland | 24271 | 24956 | 25414 | 24694 | 423 | 1.7\% |
| Edith Cowan University | 23829 | 24110 | 23887 | 23585 | -244 | -1.0\% |
| University of Wollongong | 18764 | 20519 | 21131 | 22124 | 3360 | 17.9\% |
| Victoria University | 19475 | 20634 | 20024 | 20393 | 918 | 4.7\% |
| University of Adelaide | 16188 | 17355 | 18292 | 18943 | 2755 | 17.0\% |
| University of New England | 18202 | 18758 | 18529 | 18146 | -56 | -0.3\% |
| University of Western Australia | 15885 | 16546 | 16806 | 17082 | 1197 | 7.5\% |
| University of Tasmania | 13750 | 14682 | 16184 | 16760 | 3010 | 21.9\% |
| Swinburne University of Technology | 14404 | 14884 | 15068 | 16018 | 1614 | 11.2\% |
| James Cook University | 13189 | 13604 | 14395 | 14820 | 1631 | 12.4\% |
| Flinders University of SA | 13644 | 14113 | 14510 | 14660 | 1016 | 7.4\% |
| Australian National University | 11979 | 13384 | 14476 | 14317 | 2338 | 19.5\% |
| Australian Catholic University | 11894 | 12011 | 12699 | 13262 | 1368 | 11.5\% |
| Murdoch University | 12734 | 12724 | 12655 | 13201 | 467 | 3.7\% |
| Southern Cross University | 11961 | 12878 | 13079 | 13127 | 1166 | 9.7\% |
| University of Canberra | 10419 | 11270 | 11632 | 11498 | 1079 | 10.4\% |
| University of Ballarat | 6615 | 7319 | 9030 | 9782 | 3167 | 47.9\% |
| Other Private Providers | 0 | 174 | 798 | 8795 | 8795 |  |
| Charles Darwin University | 5612 | 5519 | 5306 | 5324 | -288 | -5.1\% |
| University of the Sunshine Coast | 3947 | 4171 | 4630 | 5153 | 1206 | 30.6\% |
| University of Notre Dame Australia | 2832 | 3544 | 4181 | 4787 | 1955 | 69.0\% |
| Bond University | 51 | 1314 | 3820 | 4493 | 4442 | 8709.8\% |
| Australian Defence Force Academy | 1885 | 2078 | 2136 | 2079 | 194 | 10.3\% |
| Australian Maritime College | 1956 | 1833 | 1884 | 1260 | -696 | -35.6\% |
| Avondale College | 872 | 975 | 930 | 1072 | 200 | 22.9\% |
| Melbourne College of Divinity | 340 | 433 | 397 | 675 | 335 | 98.5\% |
| Batchelor Institute | 820 | 757 | 695 | 593 | -227 | -27.7\% |
| National Institute of Dramatic Art | 173 | 171 | 168 | 164 | -9 | -5.2\% |
| Australian Film, Television and Rad | 108 | 105 | 107 | 101 | -7 | -6.5\% |
| Marcus Oldham College | 96 | 115 | 0 | 33 | -63 | -65.6\% |
| Total | 896621 | 929952 | 944977 | 957176 | 60555 | 6.8\% |

Table 10 Higher Education Enrolments 2002-2005:
Students in all Fields of Education by Broad Field of Education (Primary Course\#)

| Broad Field of Education - No. | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | Growth 2002-2005 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | No. | Per Cent |
| Agriculture, Env. And Related Studies | 18341 | 18300 | 18251 | 17003 | -1338 | -7.3\% |
|  | 2.0\% | 2.0\% | 1.9\% | 1.8\% | -2.2\% |  |
| Architecture And Building | 17756 | 18591 | 18993 | 19697 | 1941 | 10.9\% |
|  | 2.0\% | 2.0\% | 2.0\% | 2.1\% | 3.2\% |  |
| Creative Arts | 53214 | 55705 | 57183 | 58324 | 5110 | 9.6\% |
|  | 5.9\% | 6.0\% | 6.1\% | 6.1\% | 8.4\% |  |
| Education | 85149 | 86222 | 87574 | 91275 | 6126 | 7.2\% |
|  | 9.5\% | 9.3\% | 9.3\% | 9.5\% | 10.1\% |  |
| Engineering And Related Technologies | 59863 | 63349 | 64223 | 64190 | 4327 | 7.2\% |
|  | 6.7\% | 6.8\% | 6.8\% | 6.7\% | 7.1\% |  |
| Health | 96565 | 99882 | 103031 | 108915 | 12350 | 12.8\% |
|  | 10.8\% | 10.7\% | 10.9\% | 11.4\% | 20.4\% |  |
| Information Technology | 73402 | 70986 | 67103 | 59819 | -13583 | -18.5\% |
|  | 8.2\% | 7.6\% | 7.1\% | 6.2\% | -22.4\% |  |
| Management And Commerce | 228789 | 242988 | 253700 | 260742 | 31953 | 14.0\% |
|  | 25.5\% | 26.1\% | 26.8\% | 27.2\% | 52.8\% |  |
| Natural And Physical Sciences | 60354 | 62104 | 64098 | 64649 | 4295 | 7.1\% |
|  | 6.7\% | 6.7\% | 6.8\% | 6.8\% | 7.1\% |  |
| Society And Culture | 178868 | 184769 | 184868 | 188178 | 9310 | 5.2\% |
|  | 19.9\% | 19.9\% | 19.6\% | 19.7\% | 15.4\% |  |
| Mixed Field Programmes | 1893 | 2048 | 2082 | 1861 | -32 | -1.7\% |
|  | 0.2\% | 0.2\% | 0.2\% | 0.2\% | -0.1\% |  |
| Food, Hospitality And Personal Services | 150 | 109 | 70 | 90 | -60 | -40.0\% |
|  | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | -0.1\% |  |
| Non Award | 22277 | 24899 | 23801 | 22433 | 156 | 0.7\% |
|  | 2.5\% | 2.7\% | 2.5\% | 2.3\% | 0.3\% |  |
| Total | 896621 | 929952 | 944977 | 957176 | 60555 | 6.8\% |
|  | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |  |

\# As is outlined in the next chapter, some students enrol in more than one course of study. This table provides a distribution according to the 'primary' course in which students were enrolled. Subsequent enumerations of enrolments in courses classified as Natural and Physical Sciences show students enrolled in the Natural and Physical Sciences (as in this tables) PLUS students enrolled in a Natural and Physical Sciences course as a supplementary course.

On the basis of these broad figures, it can be observed that a numerical sense, 'science' has held its own this century. Primary enrolments in Natural and Physical Sciences courses expanded by nearly 4,300 enrolments, or 7.1 per cent, compared with a system-wide average of 6.8 per cent. The number of Science course enrolments as a proportion of all enrolments remained almost unchanged at 6.7 to 6.8 per cent.

## 4. How many 'science' students are there?

This chapter takes a closer look at science enrolments in the period since the counting methodology was changed, where 'science' relates to all those courses classified within the broad Field of Education 01 Natural and Physical Sciences. The analysis starts with an examination of ALL students enrolled in a 'science' degree. Australian universities permit students to pursue two university degrees simultaneously so many students can be enrolled in more than one course. Therefore the total number of 'science' students is greater than was shown in Table 10, because of students being enrolled in more than one course.

Table 11 shows that in 2005, there were 74,018 science students. How was this figure derived? First, the 64,649 student enrolments in 'science' degrees as their primary course were included. These are the students shown in Natural and Physical Sciences courses in Table 10. Of these students, 58,804 students (about 91 per cent) were enrolled in a single course only, but 5,845 were enrolled in another course as well as in a science course. Second, there were 9,755 students enrolled in a 'science' course as a supplementary course. This latter figure includes 386 students who were enrolled in TWO courses in the Natural and Physical Sciences. To include these 386 students according to their secondary course could cause double counting, so these enrolments were deducted. Given the change in counting methodology from a snapshot to an 'all of year' approach from 2002, it is possible that these 386 students were not enrolled in two Natural and Physical Sciences courses simultaneously. However, it has been presumed here that they were. Thus the total number of (unique) persons enrolled in science courses in 2005 was derived as follows:
$58,804+5845+9,755-386=74,018$
All subsequent tables in this chapter are concerned with these 74,018 enrolments.
The growth in 'science' enrolments overall was 8.9 per cent, which should be compared with the growth in enrolments of 'science' primary enrolments of 7.1 per cent identified in the previous table.
The tables which follow identify changes in science enrolments according to a range of variables since 2002. Each table compares university-wide patterns with those in science.

## Level of course

Table 12 examines enrolments according to the level of course. A considerably higher proportion of science students are enrolled in research degrees than is the situation in the sector overall. Table 2 showed that in 2005, 5.0 per cent of Australian university students were enrolled in research degrees, compared with 11.6 per cent of students enrolled in Natural and Physical Sciences courses. Sector-wide, the number of research students increased by nearly 4,000 over the period, and the proportion increased only negligibly. In contrast, there was strong growth in research degree enrolments in science. The table shows an increase of 958 enrolments in higher degrees by research, including an increase of $1,061 \mathrm{PhD}$ students.
Numbers of masters by research enrolments declined by 108 (or 10 per cent) over the period. Evident from a comparison of Tables 10 and 12 is the fact that Natural and Physical Sciences students represented 6.8 per cent of students at all course levels in 2005 , but 18.9 per cent of all higher degree by research students in 2005. The Natural and Physical Sciences' proportion of all research degree enrolments had been 17.3 per cent in 2002.

Table 11 Higher Education Enrolments 2002-2005:

## No. Students in Natural and Physical Sciences Courses

|  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | Growth 2002-2005 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | No. | Per Cent |
| Primary Course Natural and Physical Sciences: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Enrolled in a single Natural and Physical Sciences Course only | 54540 | 56336 | 58191 | 58804 | 4264 | 7.8\% |
| Supplementary Course in: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture, Environmental And Related Studies | 33 | 25 | 21 | 23 | -10 | -30.3\% |
| Architecture And Building | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Creative Arts | 22 | 20 | 27 | 29 | 7 | 31.8\% |
| Education | 382 | 446 | 545 | 625 | 243 | 63.6\% |
| Engineering And Related Technologies | 851 | 771 | 767 | 670 | -181 | -21.3\% |
| Health | 84 | 131 | 157 | 187 | 103 | 122.6\% |
| Information Technology | 334 | 354 | 373 | 327 | -7 | -2.1\% |
| Management And Commerce | 842 | 894 | 967 | 842 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Natural And Physical Sciences | 376 | 386 | 243 | 386 | 10 | 2.7\% |
| Society And Culture | 2890 | 2741 | 2807 | 2756 | -134 | -4.6\% |
| Sub total Secondary Courses | 5814 | 5768 | 5907 | 5845 | 31 | 0.5\% |
| Sub total: Primary Course Natural and Physical Sciences | 60354 | 62104 | 64098 | 64649 | 4295 | 7.1\% |


| Supplementary Course Natural and Physical Sciences: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Primary course in: | 68 | 63 | 50 | 52 | -16 | $-23.5 \%$ |
| Agriculture, Environmental And Related <br> Studies |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Architecture And Building | 36 | 38 | 63 | 53 | 17 | $47.2 \%$ |
| Creative Arts | 27 | 22 | 23 | 19 | -8 | $-29.6 \%$ |
| Education | 685 | 763 | 892 | 1051 | 366 | $53.4 \%$ |
| Engineering And Related Technologies | 2941 | 2997 | 3103 | 2997 | 56 | $1.9 \%$ |
| Health | 511 | 665 | 1400 | 1810 | 1299 | $254.2 \%$ |
| Information Technology | 211 | 214 | 279 | 264 | 53 | $25.1 \%$ |
| Management And Commerce | 1536 | 1693 | 1661 | 1647 | 111 | $7.2 \%$ |
| Natural and Physical Sciences | 376 | 386 | 243 | 386 | 10 | $2.7 \%$ |
| Society And Culture | 1572 | 1536 | 1548 | 1476 | -96 | $-6.1 \%$ |
| Supplementary Course Sub total | 7963 | 8377 | 9262 | 9755 | 1792 | $22.5 \%$ |
| Total No. Enrolments in Natural and <br> Physical Sciences Courses | 68317 | 70481 | 73360 | 74404 | 6087 | $8.9 \%$ |
| LESS: Enrolments in two Natural and Physical <br> Sciences Courses | 376 | 386 | 243 | 386 | 10 | $2.7 \%$ |
| Net No. Students Enrolled in Natural and <br> Physical Sciences Courses | 67941 | 70095 | 73117 | 74018 | 6077 | $8.9 \%$ |

Science students do not feature in courses at the Other Postgraduate level to the extent they do in other Fields of Education. However, there was strong proportionate growth over the period ( 29 per cent), even though that represented a growth of only 948 students. Table 2 revealed that an additional 32,900 students enrolled in other postgraduate courses system-wide, an increase of 18 per cent.
As is the case at the research level, science students are over-represented among undergraduates. Overall, 70.1 per cent of university students were enrolled in undergraduate degrees in 2005 (Table 2), compared with 83.2 per cent of Natural and Physical Sciences students. Within undergraduate-level courses, students in Natural and Physical Sciences courses are enrolled predominantly in bachelor programmes. Natural and Physical Sciences students are also well represented in honours courses, and over 3,200 science students were enrolled in a bachelor (hons.) degree as their primary course in 2005. Analysis of DEST files indicates that this number represents 27.4 per cent of all bachelor degree honours students.

Field of Education 09 Society and Culture (which incorporates students enrolled in arts and economics degrees) had more honours students, with 4,820 or 40.8 per cent of the total. Society and Culture is a much larger Field of Education, with 19.7 per cent of all students enrolled in its courses (see Table 10), compared with enrolments in the Natural and Physical Sciences, which represented 6.8 per cent.

Table 12 Higher Education Enrolments 2002-2005:
Natural and Physical Sciences Students by Level of Course

| Course Type Group | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | Growth 2002-2005 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | No. | Per Cent |
| HD by Research |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Doctorate by Research | 6553 | 6884 | 7317 | 7619 | 1066 | 16.3\% |
| Masters by Research | 1081 | 1074 | 978 | 973 | -108 | -10.0\% |
| HD by Research Total | 7634 | 7958 | 8295 | 8592 | 958 | 12.5\% |
|  | 11.2\% | 11.4\% | 11.3\% | 11.6\% | 15.8\% |  |
| Other Postgraduate |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Masters Coursework | 1658 | 1818 | 2097 | 2102 | 444 | 26.8\% |
| PG Qualifying | 48 | 56 | 55 | 40 | -8 | -16.7\% |
| Grad Dip - New Area | 574 | 592 | 617 | 611 | 37 | 6.4\% |
| Grad Dip - Extend | 402 | 459 | 511 | 511 | 109 | 27.1\% |
| Graduate Certificate | 544 | 608 | 659 | 599 | 55 | 10.1\% |
| Coursework Doctorate | 7 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 42.9\% |
| Other Postgraduate Total | 3233 | 3538 | 3945 | 3873 | 640 | 19.8\% |
|  | 4.8\% | 5.0\% | 5.4\% | 5.2\% | 10.5\% |  |
| Undergraduate |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bachelors Graduate Entry | 101 | 67 | 69 | 39 | -62 | -61.4\% |
| Bachelors Honours | 3230 | 3170 | 3172 | 3262 | 32 | 1.0\% |
| Bachelors Pass | 52908 | 54746 | 57043 | 57810 | 4902 | 9.3\% |
| Associate Degree | 15 | 8 | 8 | 18 | 3 | 20.0\% |
| Associate Diploma | 150 | 142 | 108 | 92 | -58 | -38.7\% |
| Diploma | 46 | 101 | 106 | 45 | -1 | -2.2\% |
| Enabling | 60 | 64 | 78 | 162 | 102 | 170.0\% |
| Other Award Course | 564 | 301 | 293 | 125 | -439 | -77.8\% |
| Undergraduate Total | 57074 | 58599 | 60877 | 61553 | 4479 | 7.8\% |
|  | 84.0\% | 83.6\% | 83.3\% | 83.2\% | 73.7\% |  |
| Total | 67941 | 70095 | 73117 | 74018 | 6077 | 8.9\% |
|  | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |  |

Further analysis of bachelor degree students follows later in this chapter. (The bachelor degree is the majority course level in Australian higher education). A later chapter considers PhDs. These are important course levels to examine, as the PhD is the major barrier-to-entry qualification for many careers in academic and research science.

## The gender distribution

Table 13 looks at enrolments by sex. Overall, there are more women than men in Australian higher education (see Table 3). This is also the case among Natural and Physical Sciences enrolments, but the proportion of female students has been around two per cent lower in the Natural and Physical Sciences than overall. The number and proportion of women studying science also increased more rapidly than for male students.

Table 13 Higher Education Enrolments 2002-2005:
Natural and Physical Sciences Students by Sex

| Sex | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | Growth 2002-2005 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | No. | Per Cent |
| Female Students | 35,539 | 36,883 | 38,481 | 38,916 | 3377 | 9.5\% |
|  | 52.3\% | 52.6\% | 52.6\% | 52.6\% | 55.6\% |  |
| Male Students | 32,402 | 33,212 | 34,636 | 35,102 | 2700 | 8.3\% |
|  | 47.7\% | 47.4\% | 47.4\% | 47.4\% | 44.4\% |  |
| Total | 67,941 | 70,095 | 73,117 | 74,018 | 6077 | 8.9\% |
|  | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |  |

## Citizenship Status

Table 14 (below) examines the distribution of students according to their citizenship status. Table 4 showed that 25.0 per cent of Australia's university students were overseas students, up from just over 20 per cent in 2002. Table 14 shows that overseas students are less prevalent in science, where there proportion increased from 10.1 per cent in 2002 to 13.9 per cent in 2005 . However, the rate of growth is higher in science.
The number of overseas students in the sector rose by 29.4 per cent between 2002 and 2005. This rise from a fairly low base should be compared with the 49.5 per cent rise of overseas student numbers in science. The growth in domestic 'science' students (so to speak) was more modest, at 4.4 per cent (an increase of 2,673 students), but this was a much greater rate than for the sector overall, which by comparison increased in number by about 6,000 , a mere 0.9 per cent. Looking at the sector overall (Table 4), it can be seen that virtually all the growth could be attributed to overseas students, whereas enrolment growth between domestic and overseas students in the Natural and Physical Sciences was closer.

## Mode of Attendance

In 2005, 88.7 per cent of science students attended internally, that is studied 'on campus' (see Table 15). This proportion was down slightly when compared with the situation a few years earlier. The equivalent figure for the sector as a whole was 79.6 per cent (Table 5). Perhaps this is to be expected. Science students are much more likely to require laboratory facilities in their studies, and 'off campus' attendance is unlikely to facilitate this. The proportion of science students studying externally stayed at about the same level over the period, but the 2005 figure of 6.5 per cent was less than half the sector average of 14.0 per cent.

## Type of Attendance

Science students are more likely to attend full-time than students over all. Table 6 showed that in 2005, 66.5 per cent of students in courses in all Fields of Education attended full-time, compared with over 79 per cent of science students (Table 16). Perhaps this is because laboratory-based courses, which science courses are more likely to be than courses in most other Fields of Education, generally require a higher number of class contact hours.

Table 14 Higher Education Enrolments 2002-2005:
Natural and Physical Sciences Students by Citizenship Status

| Citizenship Status | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | Growth 2002-2005 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | No. | Per Cent |
| Domestic Students | 61,065 | 62,197 | 63,678 | 63,738 | 2673 | 4.4\% |
|  | 89.9\% | 88.7\% | 87.1\% | 86.1\% | 44.0\% |  |
| Overseas Students | 6,876 | 7,898 | 9,439 | 10,280 | 3404 | 49.5\% |
|  | 10.1\% | 11.3\% | 12.9\% | 13.9\% | 56.0\% |  |
| Total | 67,941 | 70,095 | 73,117 | 74,018 | 6077 | 8.9\% |
|  | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |  |

Table 15 Higher Education Enrolments 2002 - 2005:
Natural and Physical Sciences Students by Mode of Attendance

| Attendance Mode | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | Growth 2002-2005 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | No. | Per Cent |
| Internal Mode of Attendance | 61,460 | 62,942 | 65,184 | 65,687 | 4227 | 6.9\% |
|  | 90.5\% | 89.8\% | 89.2\% | 88.7\% | 69.6\% |  |
| External Mode of Attendance | 4,627 | 4,741 | 4,917 | 4,796 | 169 | 3.7\% |
|  | 6.8\% | 6.8\% | 6.7\% | 6.5\% | 2.8\% |  |
| Multi-modal Mode of Attendance | 1,854 | 2,412 | 3,016 | 3,535 | 1681 | 90.7\% |
|  | 2.7\% | 3.4\% | 4.1\% | 4.8\% | 27.7\% |  |
| Total | 67,941 | 70,095 | 73,117 | 74,018 | 6077 | 8.9\% |
|  | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |  |

Table 16 Higher Education Enrolments 2002 - 2005:
Natural and Physical Sciences Students by Type of Attendance

| Attendance Type | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | Growth 2002-2005 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | No. | Per Cent |
| Full-time Attendance | 52,653 | 55,210 | 57,575 | 58,570 | 5917 | 11.2\% |
|  | 77.5\% | 78.8\% | 78.7\% | 79.1\% | 97.4\% |  |
| Part-time Attendance | 15,288 | 14,885 | 15,542 | 15,448 | 160 | 1.0\% |
|  | 22.5\% | 21.2\% | 21.3\% | 20.9\% | 2.6\% |  |
| Total | 67,941 | 70,095 | 73,117 | 74,018 | 6077 | 8.9\% |
|  | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |  |

## Indigenous students

Table 17 considers science enrolments according to students' indigenous background. Most science students are NOT of Aboriginal or Torres Strait Island background, although the number has increased over the four years covered by this study. The rate of enrolment of indigenous students at 0.4 per cent is less than half the system-wide average enrolment rate for indigenous students of 0.9 per cent. As noted earlier, universities reported 'no information' for a large proportion of students.

## Enrolments by state/territory

Table 18 shows the distribution of science students by state or territory. The figures in brackets next to the name of each state/territory are the proportion of all students enrolled in universities in that state/territory in 2005. Comparing the per cent distributions of students provides an indicator of relative over- or underrepresentation of science students state by state. The proportion of science students is higher than the proportion of all students in the Australian Capital Territory, Western Australia, Victoria and to a minor extent, Tasmania. Victoria was the largest-growing state so far as science was concerned in the period 2002 to 2005 .

Table 17 Higher Education Enrolments 2002-2005:
Natural and Physical Sciences Students by Indigenous Status

| Indigenous Status | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | Growth 2002-2005 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | No. | Per Cent |
| Non-Indigenous | 63,443 | 66,780 | 71,680 | 71,552 | 8109 | 12.8\% |
|  | 93.4\% | 95.3\% | 98.0\% | 96.7\% | 133.4\% |  |
| Indigenous | 256 | 281 | 285 | 332 | 76 | 29.7\% |
|  | 0.4\% | 0.4\% | 0.4\% | 0.4\% | 1.3\% |  |
| No Information | 4,242 | 3,034 | 1,152 | 2,134 | -2108 | -49.7\% |
|  | 6.2\% | 4.3\% | 1.6\% | 2.9\% | -34.7\% |  |
| Total | 67,941 | 70,095 | 73,117 | 74,018 | 6077 | 8.9\% |
|  | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |  |

Table 18 Higher Education Enrolments 2002 - 2005:
Natural and Physical Sciences Students by State/Territory

| State/Territory | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | Growth 2002 - 2005 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | No. | Per Cent |
| Australian Capital Territory (1.6\% of Australian Population) | 2909 | 3108 | 3283 | 3350 | 441 | 15.2\% |
|  | 4.3\% | 4.4\% | 4.4\% | 4.4\% | 5.6\% |  |
| New South Wales (33.1\%) | 19693 | 20499 | 20998 | 20819 | 1126 | 5.7\% |
|  | 28.9\% | 29.1\% | 28.4\% | 27.4\% | 14.4\% |  |
| Northern Territory (1.0\%) | 409 | 367 | 305 | 370 | -39 | -9.5\% |
|  | 0.6\% | 0.5\% | 0.4\% | 0.5\% | -0.5\% |  |
| Queensland (19.7\%) | 13287 | 13489 | 14169 | 14090 | 803 | 6.0\% |
|  | 19.5\% | 19.1\% | 19.2\% | 18.5\% | 10.3\% |  |
| South Australia (7.5\%) | 4823 | 4904 | 5065 | 5227 | 404 | 8.4\% |
|  | 7.1\% | 7.0\% | 6.8\% | 6.9\% | 5.2\% |  |
| Tasmania (2.4\%) | 1505 | 1511 | 1700 | 1619 | 114 | 7.6\% |
|  | 2.2\% | 2.1\% | 2.3\% | 2.1\% | 1.5\% |  |
| Victoria (24.7\%) | 18,249 | 18,768 | 20,062 | 20,176 | 1927 | 10.6\% |
|  | 26.9\% | 26.8\% | 27.4\% | 27.3\% | 31.7\% |  |
| Western Australia (10.0\%) | 7050 | 7449 | 7529 | 8367 | 1317 | 18.7\% |
|  | 10.3\% | 10.6\% | 10.2\% | 11.0\% | 16.9\% |  |
| Multi State | 16 | 0 | 6 | 0 | -16 | -100.0\% |
|  | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | -0.2\% |  |
| Total (100.0\%) | 67,941 | 70,095 | 73,117 | 74,018 | 6077 | 8.9\% |
|  | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |  |

Note: Australian population distribution by State/Territory. Source: ABS, 3101.0 Australian Demographic Statistics, June 2006

## Enrolments by university

Table 19 shows enrolment numbers in science courses, ranked in order of the number of science students in 2005. As one might expect, the largest universities overall are the ones most likely to have the most science students. The Group of Eight universities are also represented at the top of the ranked list of universities with the most science students. RMIT has wedged itself into the eighth position in terms of the number of science students it had in 2005, ahead of Group of Eight member the Australian National University. In overall enrolment terms, however, the Australian National University is little more than one third of the size of RMIT. The Group of Eight enrolled a consistent 28 per cent of all students during the period 2002 to 2005, but a rather higher proportion of the nation's science students, which by 2005 was 47.4 per cent. Table 19 shows that the University of Melbourne has been the largest 'science' university in terms of enrolments since 2002 .

Table 19 Higher Education Enrolments 2002 - 2005:
Natural and Physical Sciences Students by University, Ranked by Enrolments 2005

| University | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | Growth 2002-2005 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | No. | Per Cent |
| University of Melbourne | 6,156 | 6,135 | 6,910 | 7,156 | 1000 | 16.2\% |
| University of Sydney | 4,739 | 5,005 | 5,120 | 5,214 | 475 | 10.0\% |
| Monash University | 4,289 | 4,533 | 5,001 | 5,208 | 919 | 21.4\% |
| University of Queensland | 4,699 | 4,842 | 4,880 | 4,899 | 200 | 4.3\% |
| University of New South Wales | 4,059 | 4,212 | 4,295 | 4,243 | 184 | 4.5\% |
| University of Western Australia | 2,615 | 2,613 | 2,531 | 3,169 | 554 | 21.2\% |
| University of Adelaide | 2,584 | 2,681 | 2,768 | 2,822 | 238 | 9.2\% |
| RMIT University | 2,226 | 2,334 | 2,448 | 2,446 | 220 | 9.9\% |
| Australian National University | 2,097 | 2,183 | 2,304 | 2,376 | 279 | 13.3\% |
| Murdoch University | 1,836 | 2,033 | 2,120 | 2,363 | 527 | 28.7\% |
| Queensland University of Technology | 2,020 | 2,099 | 2,282 | 2,356 | 336 | 16.6\% |
| University of Technology, Sydney | 2,255 | 2,224 | 2,304 | 2,297 | 42 | 1.9\% |
| La Trobe University | 1,913 | 1,884 | 1,953 | 2,053 | 140 | 7.3\% |
| Curtin University of Technology | 1,919 | 2,023 | 1,930 | 1,953 | 34 | 1.8\% |
| University of Western Sydney | 1,676 | 1,775 | 1,866 | 1,944 | 268 | 16.0\% |
| Griffith University | 1,441 | 1,685 | 1,881 | 1,868 | 427 | 29.6\% |
| James Cook University | 2,102 | 1,811 | 1,932 | 1,826 | -276 | -13.1\% |
| University of Southern Queensland | 1,910 | 1,933 | 1,954 | 1,750 | -160 | -8.4\% |
| Flinders University | 1,580 | 1,588 | 1,637 | 1,724 | 144 | 9.1\% |
| Deakin University | 1,725 | 1,807 | 1,804 | 1,700 | -25 | -1.4\% |
| University of Newcastle | 1,635 | 1,669 | 1,668 | 1,673 | 38 | 2.3\% |
| University of Tasmania | 1,324 | 1,345 | 1,500 | 1,619 | 295 | 22.3\% |
| University of Wollongong | 1,911 | 1,846 | 1,789 | 1,599 | -312 | -16.3\% |
| Macquarie University | 1,326 | 1,361 | 1,448 | 1,525 | 199 | 15.0\% |
| Charles Sturt University | 1,146 | 1,427 | 1,495 | 1,224 | 78 | 6.8\% |
| University of New England | 827 | 860 | 892 | 1,041 | 214 | 25.9\% |
| Edith Cowan University | 680 | 755 | 888 | 806 | 126 | 18.5\% |
| Central Queensland University | 640 | 661 | 726 | 726 | 86 | 13.4\% |
| Swinburne University of Technology | 920 | 987 | 922 | 725 | -195 | -21.2\% |
| University of South Australia | 659 | 635 | 660 | 681 | 22 | 3.3\% |
| Victoria University | 773 | 819 | 759 | 663 | -110 | -14.2\% |
| University of the Sunshine Coast | 475 | 458 | 448 | 618 | 143 | 30.1\% |
| University of Canberra | 583 | 635 | 596 | 565 | -18 | -3.1\% |
| Australian Defence Force Academy | 229 | 290 | 383 | 409 | 180 | 78.6\% |
| Charles Darwin University | 409 | 367 | 305 | 341 | -68 | -16.6\% |
| University of Ballarat | 247 | 269 | 265 | 225 | -22 | -8.9\% |
| University of Notre Dame Australia | 0 | 25 | 60 | 76 | 76 |  |
| Avondale College | 47 | 43 | 45 | 52 | 5 | 10.6\% |
| Bond University | 0 | 0 | 66 | 47 | 47 |  |
| Batchelor Institute | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 29 |  |
| Southern Cross University | 72 | 77 | 76 | 7 | -65 | -90.3\% |
| Australian Catholic University | 16 | 0 | 6 | 0 | -16 | -100.0\% |
| Australian Maritime College | 181 | 166 | 200 | 0 | -181 | -100.0\% |
| Other Institutions | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Total | 67,941 | 70,095 | 73,117 | 74,018 | 6077 | 8.9\% |
| Group of Eight Total | 31,238 | 32,204 | 33,809 | 35,087 | 3849 |  |
| Group of Eight Per Cent of Total | 46.0\% | 45.9\% | 46.2\% | 47.4\% | 63.3\% |  |

## Back to basics: a closer look at bachelor degrees

More students enrol in degrees at the bachelor level than at any other. Table 20 compares Natural and Physical Sciences bachelor degree student enrolments with those for all Fields of Education. The number of students includes those enrolled in 'science' as either a primary course or a supplementary course. In 2005, this comprised 51,742 students enrolled in a Natural and Physical Sciences primary course and 9,369 as a supplementary course, totalling 61,111 enrolments. It shows that the proportion of Natural and Physical Sciences to all Fields of Education increased slightly over the period, from 9 per cent in 2002, to 9.4 per cent in 2005. The table also shows that the growth in bachelor degree enrolments in science occurred at nearly twice the rate of growth in all Fields of Education.

Table 20 Higher Education Enrolments 2002-2005: Bachelor Students All Fields of Education and Natural and Physical Sciences.

| Field of Education | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | Growth 2002 - 2005 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Bachelor Students - All Fields of Education \# | 623839 | 636133 | 644851 | 652731 | 28892 | $4.6 \%$ |
| Bachelor Students - Natural and Physical <br> Sciences | 56239 | 57983 | 60284 | 61111 | 4872 | $8.0 \%$ |
| Science Per Cent of All Fields of Education | $9.0 \%$ | $9.1 \%$ | $9.3 \%$ | $9.4 \%$ | $16.9 \%$ |  |

\# Primary Course Bachelor Degree enrolments only

## Bachelor degree students: the gender distribution

Table 21 looks at the gender distribution, comparing science bachelor degree students with those in all Fields of Education. Overall, female students have made up a consistent 56 per cent of all bachelor students. That proportion is in very slight relative decline, and women made up a more modest 51.7 per cent of the growth in bachelor student numbers between 2002 and 2005. Among science bachelor students, there were relatively fewer women, but they were nonetheless in the majority, at around 54 per cent in all years examined in this study. In 2005, female and male students in science bachelor degrees made up about 8.9 per cent and 9.9 per cent of all female and male bachelor degree students, respectively, calculated from Table 21.

Table 21 Higher Education Enrolments 2002-2005: Bachelor Students All Fields of Education and Natural and Physical Sciences by Sex.

| Sex | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | Growth 2002-2005 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | No. | Per Cent |
| Bachelor Students - All Fields of Education |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Female | 353357 | 359736 | 364307 | 368307 | 14950 | 4.2\% |
| Male | 270482 | 276397 | 280544 | 284424 | 13942 | 5.2\% |
| Total | 623839 | 636133 | 644851 | 652731 | 28892 | 4.6\% |
| Female Per Cent of Total | 56.6\% | 56.6\% | 56.5\% | 56.4\% | 51.7\% |  |
| Bachelor Students - Natural and Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Female | 30,295 | 31,483 | 32,695 | 32,907 | 2612 | 8.6\% |
| Male | 25,944 | 26,500 | 27,589 | 28,204 | 2260 | 8.7\% |
| Total | 56,239 | 57,983 | 60,284 | 61,111 | 4872 | 8.7\% |
| Female Per Cent of Total | 53.9\% | 54.3\% | 54.2\% | 53.8\% | 53.6\% |  |

## Citizenship Status

Table 22 looks at the composition of the bachelor student population in terms of their Citizenship status. Science bachelor students are much less likely to be overseas students than are bachelor students overall, and the growth over the 2002-2005 period was lower in the case of science bachelor students. In 2005, 20.5 per cent of bachelor students in all fields of education were overseas students; this was the case for only for 12.0 per cent of students in the Natural and Physical Sciences. Whereas slightly more than 10 per cent of domestic bachelor students were enrolled in science courses, the rate for overseas students was only about half of that, calculated from Table 22. However, there has been some expansion in overseas numbers in science bachelor courses. Over the period 2002 to 2005, the number of overseas science bachelor degree students increased from 4,477 to 7,345 (or by 64.1 per cent). Overall, the growth rate for overseas students in bachelor course enrolments was 23.8 per cent.

Table 22 Higher Education Enrolments 2002-2005: Bachelor Students All Fields of Education and Natural and Physical Sciences by Citizenship Status.


## Mode of Attendance

Table 23 examines enrolments according to mode of attendance, that is, whether students were enrolled onor off-campus or a combination of the two. As noted earlier with respect to enrolments at all course levels, students enrolled in Natural and Physical Sciences courses have a lower propensity to study via distance education, with the most likely reason being that science degrees often involve laboratory work.

The number of students studying externally dropped between 2002 and 2005 for science bachelor degree students (a decline of 8.1 per cent), and bachelor degree students overall (a decline of 10.2 per cent). As can be seen from the table, science bachelor students made up over 10 per cent of all internal mode students in 2005, but only 5 per cent of all external mode students.

## Type of Attendance

Table 24 looks at the propensity of students to attend full-time or part-time. As can be seen, the number and proportion of full-time students is increasing for all bachelor students and science bachelor students, but at a higher rate in the latter case. The number of bachelor degree students attending part-time decreased for both science and all bachelor students. Natural and Physical Sciences students are more likely to attend full-time, and in 2005, their rate of full-time attendance was nearly 84 per cent, compared with a rate of 77.4 per cent for bachelor students overall.

Table 23 Higher Education Enrolments 2002-2005: Bachelor Students All Fields of Education and Natural and Physical Sciences by Mode of Attendance

| Attendance Mode | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | Growth 2002 - 2005 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | No. | Per Cent |
| Bachelor Students - All Fields of Education |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Internal Mode of Attendance | 530161 | 537565 | 540536 | 543215 | 13054 | 2.5\% |
| External Mode of Attendance | 68207 | 65014 | 62725 | 61275 | -6932 | -10.2\% |
| Multi-modal Mode of Attendance | 25471 | 33554 | 41590 | 48241 | 22770 | 89.4\% |
| Total | 623839 | 636133 | 644851 | 652731 | 28892 | 4.6\% |
| External Per Cent of Total | 10.9\% | 10.2\% | 9.7\% | 9.4\% | -24.0\% |  |
| Bachelor Students - Natural and Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Internal Mode of Attendance | 51128 | 52443 | 54250 | 54800 | 3672 | 7.2\% |
| External Mode of Attendance | 3343 | 3317 | 3276 | 3072 | -271 | -8.1\% |
| Multi-modal Mode of Attendance | 1768 | 2223 | 2758 | 3239 | 1471 | 83.2\% |
| Total | 56239 | 57983 | 60284 | 61111 | 4872 | 8.7\% |
| External Per Cent of Total | 5.9\% | 5.7\% | 5.4\% | 5.0\% | -5.6\% |  |
| Science Per Cent of All Fields of Education |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Internal Mode of Attendance | 9.6\% | 9.8\% | 10.0\% | 10.1\% | 28.1\% |  |
| External Mode of Attendance | 4.9\% | 5.1\% | 5.2\% | 5.0\% | 3.9\% |  |
| Multi-modal Mode of Attendance | 6.9\% | 6.6\% | 6.6\% | 6.7\% | 6.5\% |  |
| Total | 9.0\% | 9.1\% | 9.3\% | 9.4\% | 16.9\% |  |

Table 24 Higher Education Enrolments 2002-2005: Bachelor Students
All Fields of Education and Natural and Physical Sciences by Type of Attendance

| Attendance Type | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | Growth 2002-2005 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  | No. | Per Cent |  |
| Bachelor Students - All Fields of Education |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Full-time attendance | 469054 | 486314 | 495089 | 505475 | 36421 | $7.8 \%$ |
| Part-time attendance | 154785 | 149819 | 149762 | 147256 | -7529 | $-4.9 \%$ |
| Total | 623839 | 636133 | 644851 | 652731 | 28892 | $4.6 \%$ |
| Full-time Per Cent of Total | $75.2 \%$ | $76.4 \%$ | $76.8 \%$ | $77.4 \%$ | $126.1 \%$ |  |
| Bachelor Students - Natural and Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Full-time attendance | 45551 | 47855 | 49951 | 51147 | 5596 | $12.3 \%$ |
| Part-time attendance | 10688 | 10128 | 10333 | 9964 | -724 | $-6.8 \%$ |
| Total | 56239 | 57983 | 60284 | 61111 | 4872 | $8.7 \%$ |
| Full-time Per Cent of Total | $81.0 \%$ | $82.5 \%$ | $82.9 \%$ | $83.7 \%$ | $114.9 \%$ |  |

## Indigenous Students

Table 25 considers indigenous students enrolled in bachelor degrees in all Fields of Education and in Natural and Physical Sciences. As can be seen, indigenous students made up about 0.8 per cent of enrolments in all bachelor degrees, but only slightly more than half this amount in Natural and Physical Science bachelor courses.

At the time of the 2001 Census of Population and Housing, the experimental resident indigenous population was 458,00 , or 2.5 per cent (ABS, 2003, 4713.0). This is a prima facie indicator of under-representation in the population of bachelor degree students.

Table 25 Higher Education Enrolments 2002-2005: Bachelor Students All Fields of Education and Natural and Physical Sciences by Indigenous Status.

| Indigenous Status | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | Growth 2002-2005 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | No. | Per Cent |
| Bachelor Students - All Fields of Education |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Non-Indigenous | 585368 | 604982 | 619666 | 617469 | 32101 | 5.5\% |
| Indigenous | 5209 | 5458 | 5570 | 5521 | 312 | 6.0\% |
| No Information | 33262 | 25693 | 19615 | 29741 | -3521 | -10.6\% |
| Total | 623839 | 636133 | 644851 | 652731 | 28892 | 4.6\% |
| Indigenous Per Cent of Total | 0.8\% | 0.9\% | 0.9\% | 0.8\% |  |  |
| Bachelor Students - Natural and Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Non-Indigenous | 52,001 | 54,898 | 59,080 | 59,168 | 7167 | 13.8\% |
| Indigenous | 222 | 241 | 248 | 294 | 72 | 32.4\% |
| No Information | 4,016 | 2,844 | 956 | 1,649 | -2367 | -58.9\% |
| Total | 56,239 | 57,983 | 60,284 | 61,111 | 4872 | 8.7\% |
| Indigenous Per Cent of Total | 0.4\% | 0.4\% | 0.4\% | 0.5\% |  |  |

## Field of Education

Tables 26 and 27 look at the specific Fields of Education science students enrol in. Table 26 summarises bachelor degree enrolments in Natural and Physical Sciences courses by Field of Education. Growth of any consequence, as can be seen, has been restricted to Biological Sciences courses and 'Other Natural and Physical Sciences' courses.

Table 26 Higher Education Enrolments 2002-2005: Bachelor Students Natural and Physical Sciences by Field of Education - Summary

| Field of Education | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |  | Growth 2002-2005 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | No. | Per Cent | No. | Per Cent |
| Mathematical Sciences | 2510 | 2502 | 2610 | 2516 | 4.1\% | 6 | 0.2\% |
| Physical Sciences | 889 | 952 | 1005 | 978 | 1.6\% | 89 | 10.0\% |
| Chemical Sciences | 1172 | 1160 | 1634 | 1217 | 2.0\% | 45 | 3.8\% |
| Earth Sciences | 878 | 809 | 796 | 707 | 1.2\% | -171 | -19.5\% |
| Biological Sciences | 11583 | 11806 | 12725 | 12284 | 20.1\% | 701 | 6.1\% |
| Other Natural and Physical Sciences | 39207 | 40754 | 41514 | 43409 | 71.0\% | 4202 | 10.7\% |
| Total | 56239 | 57983 | 60284 | 61111 | 100.0\% | 4872 | 8.7\% |

Table 27 is in more detail, and a brief examination confirms the observation made earlier, that many science students, and perhaps more specifically those enrolled at the bachelor level, are in generalist degrees. In 2005, nearly 31,000 science bachelor students (over half) were enrolled in courses coded to 'Natural and Physical Sciences', 'Natural and Physical Sciences nec', and 'Other Natural and Physical Sciences'. Next most populous were Biological Sciences courses, with nearly 9,000 enrolments in 2005. Over 6,600 students were enrolled in courses coded to the Medical Sciences Field of Education, and a further 2,571 in courses coded to Food Technology courses. The remaining enrolments were spread among a wide range of courses. It would require detailed analysis of universities' course information in order to establish just what universities policies for coding science courses to the Field of Education classification were. However, it does seem that MOST universities code MOST science courses to 'general' Fields of Education.

Table 27 Higher Education Enrolments 2002-2005: Bachelor Students
Natural and Physical Sciences by Field of Education. Ranked by Enrolments 2005

| Field of education | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |  | Growth 2002-2005 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | No. | Per Cent | No. | Per Cent |
| Natural and Physical Sciences | 17382 | 14572 | 14428 | 15885 | 26.0\% | -1497 | -8.6\% |
| Natural and Physical Sciences nec | 13385 | 15633 | 15488 | 15035 | 24.6\% | 1650 | 12.3\% |
| Medical Science | 4184 | 4952 | 5870 | 6617 | 10.8\% | 2433 | 58.2\% |
| Biological Sciences nec | 4554 | 4610 | 4893 | 4922 | 8.1\% | 368 | 8.1\% |
| Biological Sciences | 3671 | 3602 | 4081 | 4191 | 6.9\% | 520 | 14.2\% |
| Food Science and Biotechnology | 2525 | 2705 | 2775 | 2571 | 4.2\% | 46 | 1.8\% |
| Other Natural and Physical Sciences | 1128 | 2110 | 2143 | 2333 | 3.8\% | 1205 | 106.8\% |
| Biochemistry. and Cell Biology | 930 | 1080 | 1153 | 1000 | 1.6\% | 70 | 7.5\% |
| Mathematics | 803 | 832 | 978 | 999 | 1.6\% | 196 | 24.4\% |
| Mathematical Sciences | 1153 | 1048 | 1028 | 916 | 1.5\% | -237 | -20.6\% |
| Physics | 718 | 811 | 905 | 890 | 1.5\% | 172 | 24.0\% |
| Marine Science | 706 | 765 | 765 | 686 | 1.1\% | -20 | -2.8\% |
| Chemical Sciences | 662 | 624 | 662 | 658 | 1.1\% | -4 | -0.6\% |
| Human Biology | 714 | 682 | 728 | 629 | 1.0\% | -85 | -11.9\% |
| Forensic Science | 252 | 351 | 475 | 613 | 1.0\% | 361 | 143.3\% |
| Ecology and Evolution | 533 | 552 | 584 | 572 | 0.9\% | 39 | 7.3\% |
| Chemical Sciences nec | 496 | 518 | 968 | 559 | 0.9\% | 63 | 12.7\% |
| Mathematical Sciences nec | 448 | 503 | 489 | 512 | 0.8\% | 64 | 14.3\% |
| Pharmacology | 325 | 420 | 331 | 354 | 0.6\% | 29 | 8.9\% |
| Geology | 359 | 330 | 323 | 312 | 0.5\% | -47 | -13.1\% |
| Microbiology | 239 | 256 | 281 | 227 | 0.4\% | -12 | -5.0\% |
| Earth Sciences nec | 323 | 348 | 320 | 209 | 0.3\% | -114 | -35.3\% |
| Earth Sciences | 125 | 81 | 54 | 90 | 0.1\% | -35 | -28.0\% |
| Statistics | 106 | 119 | 115 | 89 | 0.1\% | -17 | -16.0\% |
| Geophysics | 30 | 19 | 73 | 80 | 0.1\% | 50 | 166.7\% |
| Physics and Astronomy | 142 | 115 | 75 | 57 | 0.1\% | -85 | -59.9\% |
| Zoology | 150 | 163 | 155 | 43 | 0.1\% | -107 | -71.3\% |
| Astronomy | 29 | 26 | 25 | 31 | 0.1\% | 2 | 6.9\% |
| Botany | 52 | 50 | 43 | 12 | 0.0\% | -40 | -76.9\% |
| Atmospheric Sciences | 16 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 0.0\% | -8 | -50.0\% |
| Hydrology | 4 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 0.0\% | 3 | 75.0\% |
| Genetics | 34 | 46 | 42 | 2 | 0.0\% | -32 | -94.1\% |
| Geochemistry | 21 | 14 | 12 | 1 | 0.0\% | -20 | -95.2\% |
| Laboratory Technology | 26 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 0.0\% | -25 | -96.2\% |
| Organic Chemistry | 14 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 0.0\% | -14 | -100.0\% |
| Total | 56239 | 57983 | 60284 | 61111 | 100.0\% | 4872 | 8.7\% |

Nec $=$ 'not elsewhere classified'

## Science universities

Table 28 looks at Natural and Physical Sciences bachelor students and the universities they were enrolled at in 2002 to 2005, ranked by number of students in 2005. The University of Melbourne had the most bachelor students in Natural and Physical Sciences courses, and they represented 23 per cent of all of that university's bachelor degree enrolments, and 10.4 per cent of the nation's Natural and Physical Sciences bachelor degree students in 2005. A total of 2,191 of Melbourne's Natural and Physical Sciences enrolments were by students enrolled in 'science' as a supplementary course particularly with engineering and health courses as the primary course. Perhaps the introduction of the 'Melbourne Model' will change this. Monash University has the second-most science bachelor students but those students represent a much lower proportion of all Monash bachelor enrolments.

Seven of the Group of Eight universities occupy the first seven places in terms of rank order. The Group of Eight's proportion of bachelor degree students in the Natural and Physical Sciences is approaching half. Growth in Go8 science enrolments represented 62.0 per cent of the growth between 2002 and 2005.

Table 28 Higher Education Enrolments 2002-2005: Bachelor Students Natural and Physical Sciences by University Ranked by Enrolments 2005

| University | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |  | Growth 2002-2005 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | No. | Per Cent | No. | Per Cent |
| University of Melbourne | 5464 | 5421 | 6126 | 6332 | 10.4\% | 868 | 15.9\% |
| Monash University | 3906 | 4106 | 4507 | 4714 | 7.7\% | 808 | 20.7\% |
| University of Sydney | 4034 | 4248 | 4358 | 4456 | 7.3\% | 422 | 10.5\% |
| University of Queensland | 3759 | 3815 | 3768 | 3741 | 6.1\% | -18 | -0.5\% |
| University of New South Wales | 3317 | 3484 | 3542 | 3533 | 5.8\% | 216 | 6.5\% |
| University of Western Australia | 2126 | 2078 | 2010 | 2703 | 4.4\% | 577 | 27.1\% |
| University of Adelaide | 2152 | 2222 | 2278 | 2271 | 3.7\% | 119 | 5.5\% |
| Murdoch University | 1641 | 1756 | 1840 | 2094 | 3.4\% | 453 | 27.6\% |
| Queensland University of Technology | 1778 | 1814 | 1961 | 2012 | 3.3\% | 234 | 13.2\% |
| University of Technology, Sydney | 1980 | 1934 | 2012 | 2005 | 3.3\% | 25 | 1.3\% |
| RMIT University | 1775 | 1805 | 1865 | 1833 | 3.0\% | 58 | 3.3\% |
| University of Western Sydney | 1229 | 1341 | 1567 | 1768 | 2.9\% | 539 | 43.9\% |
| La Trobe University | 1635 | 1604 | 1668 | 1752 | 2.9\% | 117 | 7.2\% |
| Griffith University | 1289 | 1505 | 1686 | 1698 | 2.8\% | 409 | 31.7\% |
| University of Southern Queensland | 1859 | 1879 | 1881 | 1684 | 2.8\% | -175 | -9.4\% |
| Curtin University of Technology | 1632 | 1739 | 1663 | 1656 | 2.7\% | 24 | 1.5\% |
| Australian National University | 1489 | 1488 | 1496 | 1516 | 2.5\% | 27 | 1.8\% |
| Deakin University | 1534 | 1585 | 1572 | 1468 | 2.4\% | -66 | -4.3\% |
| Flinders University of South Au | 1397 | 1356 | 1380 | 1429 | 2.3\% | 32 | 2.3\% |
| James Cook University | 1385 | 1359 | 1406 | 1340 | 2.2\% | -45 | -3.2\% |
| University of Newcastle | 1310 | 1309 | 1268 | 1291 | 2.1\% | -19 | -1.5\% |
| University of Wollongong | 1512 | 1594 | 1498 | 1289 | 2.1\% | -223 | -14.7\% |
| Macquarie University | 1083 | 1065 | 1087 | 1098 | 1.8\% | 15 | 1.4\% |
| University of Tasmania | 970 | 996 | 1111 | 1084 | 1.8\% | 114 | 11.8\% |
| Charles Sturt University | 834 | 1093 | 1130 | 869 | 1.4\% | 35 | 4.2\% |
| University of New England | 687 | 710 | 728 | 734 | 1.2\% | 47 | 6.8\% |
| Edith Cowan University | 614 | 694 | 825 | 731 | 1.2\% | 117 | 19.1\% |
| Central Queensland University | 565 | 585 | 650 | 657 | 1.1\% | 92 | 16.3\% |
| University of South Australia | 564 | 549 | 568 | 598 | 1.0\% | 34 | 6.0\% |
| Victoria University | 613 | 663 | 615 | 565 | 0.9\% | -48 | -7.8\% |
| University of the Sunshine Coast | 465 | 445 | 434 | 541 | 0.9\% | 76 | 16.3\% |
| University of Canberra | 444 | 486 | 473 | 462 | 0.8\% | 18 | 4.1\% |
| Swinburne University of Technology | 495 | 499 | 468 | 310 | 0.5\% | -185 | -37.4\% |
| Charles Darwin University | 291 | 288 | 255 | 256 | 0.4\% | -35 | -12.0\% |
| Australian Defence Force Academy | 170 | 209 | 221 | 246 | 0.4\% | 76 | 44.7\% |
| University of Ballarat | 194 | 192 | 199 | 183 | 0.3\% | -11 | -5.7\% |
| University of Notre Dame Australia | 0 | 24 | 57 | 74 | 0.1\% | 74 |  |
| Avondale College | 47 | 43 | 45 | 52 | 0.1\% | 5 | 10.6\% |
| Bond University | 0 | 0 | 66 | 42 | 0.1\% | 42 |  |
| Batchelor Institute | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0.0\% | 24 |  |
| Total | 56239 | 57983 | 60284 | 61111 | 100.0\% | 4872 | 8.7\% |
| Group of Eight No. | 26247 | 26862 | 28085 | 29266 |  | 3019 | 11.5\% |
| Group of Eight Per Cent | 46.7\% | 46.3\% | 46.6\% | 47.9\% |  | 62.0\% |  |

## 5. Student Load: Teaching and Learning

So far this study has considered student enrolments in courses. This chapter looks at the subjects students take as part of their courses. University subjects are 'weighted' according to the proportion of a year's work that each represents, with the measure used being dubbed 'Equivalent Full-time Student Load' (EFTSL) (formerly 'Equivalent Full-time Student Units' (EFTSU)). A 'normal' full-time academic load for a year has been defined as 1.000 EFTSL, therefore a subject representing a quarter of a year's work will be weighted at 0.250 EFTSL. It is through this student load that HECS is calculated. A student taking more or more or less than a standard year's work load will usually generate more or more or less than 1.000 EFTSL. The terms EFTSU, EFTSL and 'equivalent full-time student' have been used interchangeably in this chapter.
Most people will be aware that educating Australia's student population involves a great deal of crossdiscipline teaching and service teaching (provided by departments in one faculty to students of another). That is, the subjects students enrol in are neither necessarily restricted to a single discipline, nor to a single academic department or faculty. Table 29 shows just how much of the teaching provided in Australia's universities is in the humanities and social sciences, via the Society and Culture Discipline Group, and the large amount of service teaching that is provided to students enrolled in Management and Commerce courses. The point is that students enrolled in a course in any Field of Education might study subjects from any other Discipline Group. For example, students enrolled in courses classified as Engineering and Related Technologies will study not only subjects from the Engineering and Related Technologies discipline group, but might also study physics and mathematics, which are from the Natural and Physical Sciences discipline group.
In the sections which follow, tables consider the patterns of teaching and learning between 2002 and 2005 , considering first the sector as a whole, followed by an examination of 'science' teaching, and then the pattern of study by students enrolled in Natural and Physical Sciences courses. It was noted earlier that incorrect data had been reported by a number of institutions and that in the case of one university, their incorrect statistical submissions had led to 'official' figures overstating of the number of Natural and Physical Sciences students by nearly 2,000 in 2005. Corrected data were obtained from the university in question, but it means that the figures in this report do not match 'official' figures as at February, 2007.

## Student Load: the sector in the twenty-first century

Table 29 shows that in 2005, the 957,176 full and part-time students enrolled in courses at Australia's public and private universities and other institutions shown in Table 2 studied subjects equivalent to 674,092 fulltime students. The table also shows the disciplines those subjects were part of. The incorrect information reported to DEST by one university which had mis-classified a number of Health courses as Natural and Physical Sciences has not affected the classification of subjects to the Natural and Physical Sciences Discipline Group (see pp10-11).

Table 29 highlights the changes in teaching/learning levels by discipline. Numerically speaking, the strongest growth occurred in Management and Commerce, the teaching of which increased by more than 18,000 equivalent full-time students. The disciplines of Society and Culture and Health also increased considerably, by 11,755 and 9,587 equivalent full-time students, respectively. The biggest loser was Information Technology, which was taught to 8,570 fewer equivalent full-time students in 2005 compared with 2002. Most disciplines maintained their relative proportion of total teaching, but the decline in Information Technology was off-set by growth in Health and Management and Commerce.

Table 29 Student Load 2002-2005: Distribution of All Teaching by Discipline Group

| Discipline Group | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |  | Growth 2002-2005 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | No. | No. | No. | No. | $\%$ | No. | \% |
| Agriculture, Environmental \& Related Studies | 8704 | 9007 | 9243 | 8675 | $1.3 \%$ | -29 | $-0.3 \%$ |
| Architecture and Building | 11970 | 12477 | 12971 | 13476 | $2.0 \%$ | 1506 | $12.6 \%$ |
| Creative Arts | 46607 | 48305 | 48394 | 48896 | $7.3 \%$ | 2288 | $4.9 \%$ |
| Education | 51547 | 53170 | 54039 | 56065 | $8.3 \%$ | 4518 | $8.8 \%$ |
| Engineering and Related Technologies | 36874 | 39076 | 39564 | 39225 | $5.8 \%$ | 2351 | $6.4 \%$ |
| Food, Hospitality and Personal Services | 107 | 117 | 107 | 160 | $0.0 \%$ | 53 | $49.2 \%$ |
| Health | 57512 | 60803 | 63543 | 67099 | $10.0 \%$ | 9587 | $16.7 \%$ |
| Information Technology | 55237 | 52596 | 50741 | 46667 | $6.9 \%$ | -8570 | $-15.5 \%$ |
| Management and Commerce | 114663 | 124229 | 127868 | 132784 | $19.7 \%$ | 18121 | $15.8 \%$ |
| Mixed Field Programmes | 384 | 415 | 480 | 585 | $0.1 \%$ | 201 | $52.5 \%$ |
| Natural and Physical Sciences | 73735 | 75597 | 77407 | 79297 | $11.8 \%$ | 5562 | $7.5 \%$ |
| Society and Culture | 169408 | 175068 | 176859 | 181163 | $26.9 \%$ | 11755 | $6.9 \%$ |
| Total | 626749 | 650860 | 661216 | 674092 | $100.0 \%$ | 47344 | $7.6 \%$ |

Whereas Table 29 shows the level of teaching in each broad discipline area, Table 30 shows the students to whom that teaching was provided according to students' primary course. The table shows that there was a decline in teaching to students enrolled in Agriculture, Environmental and Related Studies courses and in Information Technology courses. Obviously this was principally because there were fewer students enrolled in courses in those Fields of Education in 2005 than there had been in 2002 (see Table 10). The table also shows that the student load taught to students enrolled in Management and Commerce courses increased the most, by 26,634 equivalent full-time students, or 18.4 per cent. Table 10 showed that there had been an expansion in Management and Commerce enrolments of nearly 32,000 .

Table 30 Student Load 2002-2005: Distribution of All Teaching by Field of Education

| Field of Education | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  | Growth 2002 - 2005 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | No. | No. | No. | No. | $\%$ | No. | \% |
| Agriculture, Environmental \& Related Studies | 12852 | 12706 | 12604 | 11682 | $1.7 \%$ | -1169 | $-9.1 \%$ |
| Architecture and Building | 13595 | 14282 | 14631 | 15143 | $2.2 \%$ | 1547 | $11.4 \%$ |
| Creative Arts | 42184 | 43880 | 44687 | 45644 | $6.8 \%$ | 3459 | $8.2 \%$ |
| Education | 60202 | 61684 | 62935 | 65582 | $9.7 \%$ | 5380 | $8.9 \%$ |
| Engineering and Related Technologies | 46895 | 49140 | 49664 | 49205 | $7.3 \%$ | 2310 | $4.9 \%$ |
| Health | 71738 | 74998 | 77828 | 83343 | $12.4 \%$ | 11605 | $16.2 \%$ |
| Information Technology | 51322 | 49066 | 45563 | 41151 | $6.1 \%$ | -10171 | $-19.8 \%$ |
| Management and Commerce | 145127 | 155147 | 163737 | 171762 | $25.5 \%$ | 26634 | $18.4 \%$ |
| Natural and Physical Sciences | 47732 | 49288 | 50603 | 51106 | $7.6 \%$ | 3374 | $7.1 \%$ |
| Society and Culture | 125711 | 129886 | 128522 | 129672 | $19.2 \%$ | 3962 | $3.2 \%$ |
| Mixed Field Programmes | 1043 | 1240 | 1244 | 1212 | $0.2 \%$ | 169 | $16.2 \%$ |
| Food, Hospitality and Personal Services | 131 | 96 | 48 | 64 | $0.0 \%$ | -67 | $-51.1 \%$ |
| Non Award | 8215 | 9447 | 9151 | 8525 | $1.3 \%$ | 310 | $3.8 \%$ |
| Total | 626749 | 650859 | 661216 | 674092 | $100.0 \%$ | 47344 | $7.6 \%$ |

A comparison of Tables 29 and 30 provides a rough indication of levels of service teaching. For example, Table 29 indicated that teaching in the Natural and Physical Sciences amounted to 79,297 equivalent fulltime students in 2005. In the same year, Table 30 shows that 51,106 equivalent full-time students had been enrolled in courses in the Natural and Physical Sciences Field of Education. This is a rough indication of the fact that the Natural and Physical Sciences disciplines are taught to many more students than just 'science' students.

Table 31 summarises the distribution of teaching within in the Natural and Physical Sciences discipline. Table 32 provides an additional level of detail of the same. Overall, the period 2002 to 2005 saw an increase in teaching from the Natural and Physical Sciences disciplines, but there was a decline in the amount of teaching provided in both the Physical and Earth Sciences. However, some observers might see the result of the past four years as a relatively positive one. Of the so-called enabling sciences, both Mathematical and Chemical Sciences increased over the period, and there was strong growth in the Biological Sciences, and in Other Natural and Physical Sciences. More detail can be gleaned from Table 32.

Table 31 Student Load 2002-2005: Distribution of Teaching in the Natural and Physical Sciences Disciplines - Summary

| Discipline | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | Growth 2002-2005 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | No. | \% |
| No. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mathematics and Statistics | 20519 | 20906 | 21127 | 21285 | 766 | 3.7\% |
| Physical Sciences | 4994 | 4984 | 4970 | 4929 | -65 | -1.3\% |
| Chemical Sciences | 7621 | 7828 | 8060 | 8317 | 696 | 9.1\% |
| Earth Sciences | 3897 | 3864 | 3661 | 3747 | -150 | -3.8\% |
| Biological Sciences | 30512 | 31434 | 32030 | 33568 | 3056 | 10.0\% |
| Other Natural and Physical Sciences \# | 6192 | 6580 | 7560 | 7452 | 1259 | 20.3\% |
| Total | 73735 | 75597 | 77407 | 79297 | 5562 | 7.5\% |
| Per Cent |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mathematics and Statistics | 27.8\% | 27.7\% | 27.3\% | 26.8\% | 13.8\% |  |
| Physics and Astronomy | 6.8\% | 6.6\% | 6.4\% | 6.2\% | -1.2\% |  |
| Chemical Sciences | 10.3\% | 10.4\% | 10.4\% | 10.5\% | 12.5\% |  |
| Earth Sciences | 5.3\% | 5.1\% | 4.7\% | 4.7\% | -2.7\% |  |
| Biological Sciences | 41.4\% | 41.6\% | 41.4\% | 42.3\% | 54.9\% |  |
| Other Natural and Physical Sciences \# | 8.4\% | 8.7\% | 9.8\% | 9.4\% | 22.6\% |  |
| Total | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |  |

\# Includes 'Natural and Physical Sciences nec'
The point made earlier with respect to courses (that a large range of options doesn't necessarily lead to more specific reported statistics) perhaps holds for the classification of subjects also. For example, Table 32 shows a substantial decline in the teaching in the sub-discipline of 'Mathematical Sciences' ( $-2,814$ EFTSL or -60.1 per cent), but this decline was more than compensated for by increases in the sub-disciplines of 'Mathematics' and 'Statistics'. Although it is not visible in this table, changes of this type can occur because changes of coding practice within a university. In this case, some universities simply started to be more specific in their classification from 2003. This discipline 'name change' has occurred at several universities. It is clear then that the capacity within the classification for a greater level of detail does not necessarily provide this additional detail. DEST does not usually publish information at other than the least level of detail. Perhaps if they did, university statistics would be more consistent.

Table 32 Student Load 2002-2005: Distribution of Teaching in the Natural and Physical Sciences Disciplines - Detail

| Discipline | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |  | Growth 2002 - 2005 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | No. | No. | No. | \% | No. | \% |
| Mathematical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mathematical Sciences | 4680 | 4739 | 2678 | 1866 | 2.4\% | -2814 | -60.1\% |
| Mathematical Sciences nec | 683 | 677 | 614 | 642 | 0.8\% | -41 | -6.0\% |
| Mathematics | 8587 | 8777 | 9911 | 9997 | 12.6\% | 1410 | 16.4\% |
| Statistics | 6569 | 6714 | 7924 | 8779 | 11.1\% | 2210 | 33.6\% |
| Mathematical Sciences Total | 20519 | 20906 | 21127 | 21285 |  | 766 | 3.7\% |
| Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Astronomy | 267 | 286 | 323 | 342 | 0.4\% | 75 | 28.0\% |
| Physics | 3580 | 3592 | 4115 | 4284 | 5.4\% | 704 | 19.7\% |
| Physics and Astronomy | 1146 | 1105 | 531 | 303 | 0.4\% | -843 | -73.6\% |
| Physical Sciences Total | 4994 | 4984 | 4970 | 4929 |  | -65 | -1.3\% |
| Chemical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chemical Sciences | 4450 | 4589 | 4559 | 4477 | 5.6\% | 27 | 0.6\% |
| Chemical Sciences nec | 1994 | 2085 | 2186 | 2393 | 3.0\% | 399 | 20.0\% |
| Inorganic Chemistry | 280 | 328 | 392 | 422 | 0.5\% | 142 | 50.8\% |
| Organic Chemistry | 897 | 826 | 922 | 1025 | 1.3\% | 128 | 14.3\% |
| Chemical Sciences Total | 7621 | 7828 | 8060 | 8317 |  | 697 | 9.1\% |
| Earth Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Atmospheric Sciences | 119 | 132 | 135 | 167 | 0.2\% | 48 | 40.0\% |
| Earth Sciences | 1353 | 1419 | 1059 | 1048 | 1.3\% | -305 | -22.5\% |
| Earth Sciences nec | 831 | 756 | 694 | 819 | 1.0\% | -13 | -1.5\% |
| Geology | 937 | 855 | 1024 | 950 | 1.2\% | 13 | 1.4\% |
| Geophysics | 84 | 141 | 159 | 167 | 0.2\% | 83 | 98.1\% |
| Hydrology | 217 | 209 | 225 | 220 | 0.3\% | 3 | 1.2\% |
| Soil Science | 228 | 235 | 239 | 234 | 0.3\% | 6 | 2.6\% |
| Oceanography | 99 | 92 | 103 | 122 | 0.2\% | 23 | 23.2\% |
| Geochemistry | 29 | 24 | 22 | 21 | 0.0\% | -7 | -25.8\% |
| Earth Sciences Total | 3897 | 3864 | 3661 | 3747 |  | -150 | -3.9\% |
| Biological Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Biochemistry and Cell Biology | 3498 | 3727 | 4578 | 5182 | 6.5\% | 1684 | 48.1\% |
| Biological Sciences | 9490 | 9480 | 6868 | 5732 | 7.2\% | -3758 | -39.6\% |
| Biological Sciences nec | 2296 | 2660 | 2816 | 2782 | 3.5\% | 486 | 21.1\% |
| Botany | 813 | 765 | 868 | 883 | 1.1\% | 70 | 8.6\% |
| Ecology and Evolution | 1798 | 1886 | 1826 | 1676 | 2.1\% | -121 | -6.7\% |
| Genetics | 1183 | 1188 | 1604 | 1854 | 2.3\% | 672 | 56.8\% |
| Human Biology | 7766 | 7951 | 9180 | 10892 | 13.7\% | 3126 | 40.3\% |
| Marine Science | 590 | 621 | 688 | 690 | 0.9\% | 100 | 17.0\% |
| Microbiology | 1923 | 2005 | 2341 | 2561 | 3.2\% | 638 | 33.2\% |
| Zoology | 1155 | 1152 | 1260 | 1315 | 1.7\% | 160 | 13.9\% |
| Biological Sciences Total | 30512 | 31434 | 32030 | 33568 |  | 3056 | 10.0\% |
| Other Natural \& Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Food Science and Biotechnology | 1074 | 1236 | 1328 | 1069 | 1.3\% | -5 | -0.5\% |
| Forensic Science | 193 | 215 | 256 | 351 | 0.4\% | 158 | 81.5\% |
| Laboratory Technology | 182 | 193 | 220 | 226 | 0.3\% | 43 | 23.8\% |
| Medical Science | 1273 | 1329 | 1840 | 1809 | 2.3\% | 536 | 42.1\% |
| Pharmacology | 1515 | 1810 | 2080 | 2233 | 2.8\% | 718 | 47.4\% |
| Other Natural and Physical Sciences | 674 | 618 | 523 | 424 | 0.5\% | -250 | -37.1\% |
| Other Natural \& Physical Sciences Total | 6192 | 6580 | 7560 | 7452 |  | 1259 | 20.3\% |
| Total | 73735 | 75597 | 77407 | 79297 |  | 5562 | 7.5\% |

Although not part of the formal classification Natural and Physical Sciences, teaching in the discipline areas of behavioural science and information technology are of interest to some Deans of Science. At some universities, these disciplines might be taught by departments in the science faculty. Both are shown in Table 33. Behavioural Sciences is a very popular discipline, and is taken by many more students than any grouping of 'sciences' from the Natural and Physical Sciences. It expanded by 1,092 EFTSL between 2002 and 2005, an increase of 4.7 per cent. As mentioned elsewhere, Information Technology is the area of university study which has declined the most. Between 2002 and 2005, Information Technology teaching declined by 8,570 EFTSL, or 15.5 per cent.

Table 33 Student Load 2002 - 2005: Behavioural Sciences and Information Technology

| Discipline | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | Growth 2002-2005 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Behavioural Sciences <br> (From Society and Culture FoE) | 23017 | 23688 | 24030 | 24109 | 1092 | $4.7 \%$ |
| Information Technology (IT FoE) |  |  |  |  | No. | $\%$ |

The next two tables examine the distribution of student load in the Natural and Physical Sciences disciplines according to the level of courses in which students were enrolled. Table 34 is sorted by course level. For students enrolled in Higher Degree by Research courses (PhDs and Masters by Research), the greatest proportion of enrolments had been in the Biological Sciences ( 3,410 , or 47.1 per cent in 2005). The proportion of Biological Sciences PhDs increased slightly over the period. PhD teaching in the 'enabling sciences' (Chemical, Mathematical and Physical Sciences) between them was equivalent to 2,052 full-time students in 2005.

Teaching at the Other Postgraduate level is less common in the Natural and Physical Sciences disciplines than it is in many others. At this level, the Mathematical and Biological Sciences have the most students engaged at this level.

The Bachelor level of courses includes pass, honours and graduate entry bachelor degree students, and represented about 84.2 per cent of all teaching in the Natural and Physical Sciences disciplines in 2005, and the Biological Sciences was by far the largest proportion of this. In 2005, 43.3 per cent of all bachelorlevel teaching was in the biological sciences, a slightly higher proportion than there had been in 2002. The Mathematical Sciences' number and proportion of equivalent full-time student load declined over the period, but were nonetheless considerable, with teaching to 18,334 equivalent full-time students in 200527.5 per cent of the total for bachelor degree students. The proportion of Bachelor degree teaching in both the Physical and Geological Sciences declined over the period.

Teaching to students enrolled in non-bachelor undergraduate courses represents a small proportion of overall teaching in the Natural and Physical Sciences.

Table 34 Student Load 2002-2005: Distribution of Teaching in the Natural and Physical Sciences Disciplines by Course Level and Discipline

| Course Level and Discipline | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | No. | No. | No. | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| Higher Degrees by Research |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mathematical Sciences | 420 | 433 | 470 | 479 | 6.4\% | 6.4\% | 6.6\% | 6.6\% |
| Physical Sciences | 594 | 612 | 697 | 742 | 9.0\% | 9.0\% | 9.8\% | 10.3\% |
| Chemical Sciences | 772 | 786 | 817 | 831 | 11.7\% | 11.6\% | 11.5\% | 11.5\% |
| Earth Sciences | 803 | 809 | 759 | 750 | 12.2\% | 11.9\% | 10.7\% | 10.4\% |
| Biological Sciences | 3056 | 3192 | 3375 | 3410 | 46.4\% | 47.0\% | 47.5\% | 47.1\% |
| Other Natural \&Physical Sciences | 942 | 951 | 991 | 1023 | 14.3\% | 14.0\% | 13.9\% | 14.1\% |
| Total | 6587 | 6784 | 7109 | 7236 | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |
| Other Postgraduate |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mathematical Sciences | 797 | 903 | 1060 | 1274 | 36.7\% | 37.0\% | 40.2\% | 44.9\% |
| Physical Sciences | 190 | 160 | 171 | 170 | 8.7\% | 6.6\% | 6.5\% | 6.0\% |
| Chemical Sciences | 38 | 45 | 41 | 55 | 1.8\% | 1.8\% | 1.6\% | 1.9\% |
| Earth Sciences | 154 | 181 | 186 | 183 | 7.1\% | 7.4\% | 7.1\% | 6.5\% |
| Biological Sciences | 543 | 602 | 598 | 625 | 25.0\% | 24.7\% | 22.7\% | 22.0\% |
| Other Natural \&Physical Sciences | 452 | 548 | 580 | 531 | 20.8\% | 22.5\% | 22.0\% | 18.7\% |
| Total | 2174 | 2437 | 2637 | 2838 | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |
| Bachelor |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mathematical Sciences | 18388 | 18501 | 18556 | 18334 | 29.3\% | 29.0\% | 28.4\% | 27.5\% |
| Physical Sciences | 4069 | 4074 | 3967 | 3871 | 6.5\% | 6.4\% | 6.1\% | 5.8\% |
| Chemical Sciences | 6559 | 6705 | 6934 | 7169 | 10.5\% | 10.5\% | 10.6\% | 10.7\% |
| Earth Sciences | 2795 | 2725 | 2574 | 2685 | 4.5\% | 4.3\% | 3.9\% | 4.0\% |
| Biological Sciences | 26272 | 26976 | 27402 | 28893 | 41.9\% | 42.2\% | 42.0\% | 43.3\% |
| Other Natural \&Physical Sciences | 4582 | 4923 | 5873 | 5792 | 7.3\% | 7.7\% | 9.0\% | 8.7\% |
| Total | 62664 | 63904 | 65306 | 66744 | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |
| Other Undergraduate |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mathematical Sciences | 914 | 1069 | 1040 | 1198 | 39.6\% | 43.2\% | 44.2\% | 48.3\% |
| Physical Sciences | 141 | 138 | 134 | 145 | 6.1\% | 5.6\% | 5.7\% | 5.8\% |
| Chemical Sciences | 251 | 292 | 268 | 262 | 10.9\% | 11.8\% | 11.4\% | 10.6\% |
| Earth Sciences | 145 | 149 | 142 | 129 | 6.3\% | 6.0\% | 6.0\% | 5.2\% |
| Biological Sciences | 642 | 665 | 656 | 639 | 27.8\% | 26.9\% | 27.8\% | 25.8\% |
| Other Natural \&Physical Sciences | 216 | 159 | 117 | 106 | 9.3\% | 6.4\% | 5.0\% | 4.3\% |
| Total | 2309 | 2472 | 2356 | 2479 | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |
| All Course Types |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mathematical Sciences | 20519 | 20906 | 21127 | 21285 | 27.8\% | 27.7\% | 27.3\% | 26.8\% |
| Physical Sciences | 4994 | 4984 | 4970 | 4929 | 6.8\% | 6.6\% | 6.4\% | 6.2\% |
| Chemical Sciences | 7621 | 7828 | 8060 | 8317 | 10.3\% | 10.4\% | 10.4\% | 10.5\% |
| Earth Sciences | 3897 | 3864 | 3661 | 3747 | 5.3\% | 5.1\% | 4.7\% | 4.7\% |
| Biological Sciences | 30512 | 31434 | 32030 | 33568 | 41.4\% | 41.6\% | 41.4\% | 42.3\% |
| Other Natural \&Physical Sciences | 6192 | 6580 | 7560 | 7452 | 8.4\% | 8.7\% | 9.8\% | 9.4\% |
| Total | 73735 | 75597 | 77407 | 79297 | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |

Table 35 presents the same information as in the previous table, but it has been sorted in a different order.
Within the Biological and Chemical Sciences, teaching at the Bachelor degree level represented about 86 per cent during the period, and Higher Degrees by Research about 10 per cent. Teaching to Higher Degree by Research students represents a considerably higher proportion of total teaching in the Earth Sciences, and to a lesser extent, the Physical Sciences than it does in any other Natural and Physical Sciences disciplines. A relatively small proportion of teaching in the Mathematical Sciences is at the Higher Degree by Research level, but the proportion of teaching at the Bachelor level in 2005 was at the same level as in the Biological and Chemical Sciences.

Table 35 Student Load 2002-2005: Distribution of Teaching in the Natural and Physical Sciences Disciplines by Discipline and Course Level

| Discipline and Course Level | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | No. | No. | No. | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| Mathematical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Higher Degree by Research | 420 | 433 | 470 | 479 | 2.0\% | 2.1\% | 2.2\% | 2.2\% |
| Other Postgraduate | 797 | 903 | 1060 | 1274 | 3.9\% | 4.3\% | 5.0\% | 6.0\% |
| Bachelor | 18388 | 18501 | 18556 | 18334 | 89.6\% | 88.5\% | 87.8\% | 86.1\% |
| Other Undergraduate | 914 | 1069 | 1040 | 1198 | 4.5\% | 5.1\% | 4.9\% | 5.6\% |
| Total | 20519 | 20906 | 21127 | 21285 | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |

Physical Sciences

| Higher Degree by Research | 594 | 612 | 697 | 742 | $11.9 \%$ | $12.3 \%$ | $14.0 \%$ | $15.1 \%$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Other Postgraduate | 190 | 160 | 171 | 170 | $3.8 \%$ | $3.2 \%$ | $3.4 \%$ | $3.5 \%$ |
| Bachelor | 4069 | 4074 | 3967 | 3871 | $81.5 \%$ | $81.7 \%$ | $79.8 \%$ | $78.5 \%$ |
| Other Undergraduate | 141 | 138 | 134 | 145 | $2.8 \%$ | $2.8 \%$ | $2.7 \%$ | $2.9 \%$ |
| Total | 4994 | 4984 | 4970 | 4929 | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0} \%$ |

Chemical Sciences

| Higher Degree by Research | 772 | 786 | 817 | 831 | $10.1 \%$ | $10.0 \%$ | $10.1 \%$ | $10.0 \%$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Other Postgraduate | 38 | 45 | 41 | 55 | $0.5 \%$ | $0.6 \%$ | $0.5 \%$ | $0.7 \%$ |
| Bachelor | 6559 | 6705 | 6934 | 7169 | $86.1 \%$ | $85.7 \%$ | $86.0 \%$ | $86.2 \%$ |
| Other Undergraduate | 251 | 292 | 268 | 262 | $3.3 \%$ | $3.7 \%$ | $3.3 \%$ | $3.2 \%$ |
| Total | 7621 | 7828 | 8060 | $\mathbf{8 3 1 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ |

## Earth Sciences

| Higher Degree by Research | 803 | 809 | 759 | 750 | $20.6 \%$ | $20.9 \%$ | $20.7 \%$ | $20.0 \%$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Other Postgraduate | 154 | 181 | 186 | 183 | $4.0 \%$ | $4.7 \%$ | $5.1 \%$ | $4.9 \%$ |
| Bachelor | 2795 | 2725 | 2574 | 2685 | $71.7 \%$ | $70.5 \%$ | $70.3 \%$ | $71.7 \%$ |
| Other Undergraduate | 145 | 149 | 142 | 129 | $3.7 \%$ | $3.9 \%$ | $3.9 \%$ | $3.4 \%$ |
| Total | 3897 | 3864 | $\mathbf{3 6 6 1}$ | $\mathbf{3 7 4 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ |

Biological Sciences

| Higher Degree by Research | 3056 | 3192 | 3375 | 3410 | $10.0 \%$ | $10.2 \%$ | $10.5 \%$ | $10.2 \%$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Other Postgraduate | 543 | 602 | 598 | 625 | $1.8 \%$ | $1.9 \%$ | $1.9 \%$ | $1.9 \%$ |
| Bachelor | 26272 | 26976 | 27402 | 28893 | $86.1 \%$ | $85.8 \%$ | $85.5 \%$ | $86.1 \%$ |
| Other Undergraduate | 642 | 665 | 656 | 639 | $2.1 \%$ | $2.1 \%$ | $2.0 \%$ | $1.9 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 0 5 1 2}$ | 31434 | $\mathbf{3 2 0 3 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 3 5 6 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ |

## Other Natural and Physical Sciences

| Higher Degree by Research | 942 | 951 | 991 | 1023 | $15.2 \%$ | $14.4 \%$ | $13.1 \%$ | $13.7 \%$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Other Postgraduate | 452 | 548 | 580 | 531 | $7.3 \%$ | $8.3 \%$ | $7.7 \%$ | $7.1 \%$ |
| Bachelor | 4582 | 4923 | 5873 | 5792 | $74.0 \%$ | $74.8 \%$ | $77.7 \%$ | $77.7 \%$ |
| Other Undergraduate | 216 | 159 | 117 | 106 | $3.5 \%$ | $2.4 \%$ | $1.5 \%$ | $1.4 \%$ |
| Total | 6192 | 6580 | $\mathbf{7 5 6 0}$ | $\mathbf{7 4 5 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ |

All Course Levels

| Higher Degree by Research | 6587 | 6784 | 7109 | 7236 | $8.9 \%$ | $9.0 \%$ | $9.2 \%$ | $9.1 \%$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Other Postgraduate | 2174 | 2437 | 2637 | 2838 | $2.9 \%$ | $3.2 \%$ | $3.4 \%$ | $3.6 \%$ |
| Bachelor | 62664 | 63904 | 65306 | 66744 | $85.0 \%$ | $84.5 \%$ | $84.4 \%$ | $84.2 \%$ |
| Other Undergraduate | 2309 | 2472 | 2356 | 2479 | $3.1 \%$ | $3.3 \%$ | $3.0 \%$ | $3.1 \%$ |
| Total | 73735 | $\mathbf{7 5 5 9 7}$ | $\mathbf{7 7 4 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{7 9 2 9 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ |

Table 36 examines student load taught in subjects in the Natural and Physical Sciences disciplines, and shows which courses that student load is taught to. The table shows that in 2005, 48.4 per cent of teaching in the Natural and Physical Sciences went to students enrolled in Natural and Physical Sciences courses. It is also the case that the majority of the growth in Natural and Physical Sciences teaching was to these students. Between 2002 and 2005, the increase amounted to 3,619 equivalent full-time students, about 65
per cent of the growth. Students enrolled in courses in Fields of Education Health and Management and Commerce also increased considerably, by 1,461 and 1,404 equivalent full-time student load, respectively. In 2005 therefore, over half of university teaching in the Natural and Physical Sciences went to students NOT enrolled in a Natural and Physical Sciences course. Given the high proportions of service teaching provided from the Natural and Physical Sciences disciplines, teaching will decline if the Fields of Educationserviced decline. As was demonstrated in Table 10, enrolments in courses in both Agriculture and Information Technology declined over the period, by 1,338 and 13,583 primary course enrolments respectively. It is not surprising, therefore, that Table 36 shows that teaching in Natural and Physical Sciences subjects to students enrolled in Agriculture and Information Technology courses also declined. A brief examination of some of the effects on service teaching follows below.

Table 36 Student Load 2002-2005: Natural and Physical Sciences Teaching by Field of Education

| Field of Education | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |  | Growth 2002-2005 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | No. | \% | No. | \% |
| Agriculture, Environmental and Related Studies | 3763 | 3769 | 3666 | 3545 | 4.5\% | -218 | -5.8\% |
| Architecture and Building | 144 | 134 | 120 | 122 | 0.2\% | -23 | -15.7\% |
| Creative Arts | 266 | 286 | 267 | 242 | 0.3\% | -23 | -8.7\% |
| Education | 1727 | 1876 | 2026 | 2044 | 2.6\% | 317 | 18.4\% |
| Engineering and Related Technologies | 7645 | 7722 | 7741 | 7621 | 9.6\% | -24 | -0.3\% |
| Health | 12767 | 12752 | 13042 | 14228 | 17.9\% | 1461 | 11.4\% |
| Information Technology | 3167 | 2856 | 2369 | 1859 | 2.3\% | -1308 | -41.3\% |
| Management and Commerce | 4863 | 5248 | 5774 | 6267 | 7.9\% | 1404 | 28.9\% |
| Natural and Physical Sciences | 34722 | 36148 | 37394 | 38342 | 48.4\% | 3619 | 10.4\% |
| Society and Culture | 3403 | 3336 | 3549 | 3709 | 4.7\% | 307 | 9.0\% |
| Mixed Field Programmes | 236 | 364 | 382 | 302 | 0.4\% | 66 | 28.2\% |
| Food, Hospitality and Personal Services | 242 | 216 | 226 | 229 | 0.3\% | -13 | -5.5\% |
| Non Award Courses | 791 | 890 | 850 | 788 | 1.0\% | -3 | -0.3\% |
| Total | 73735 | 75597 | 77407 | 79297 | 100.0\% | 5562 | 7.5\% |

## More on Service Teaching in the Natural and Physical Sciences

Given the importance of service teaching for faculties of science, the major providers of teaching in the Natural and Physical Sciences, this section examines the nature of that teaching, and looks at the declines in service teaching to those fields of education which receive the most service and cross-discipline teaching from the Natural and Physical Sciences. The Fields of Education in question are Information Technology, Agriculture, Environmental and Related Studies, and Engineering and Related Technologies Studies.

Table 37 looks specifically at Natural and Physical Sciences teaching to students enrolled in Information Technology courses. This teaching declined by 1,308 equivalent full-time students in the period 2002 to 2005. As can be seen, about 95 per cent of the decline was in the Mathematical Sciences. As shown in Tables 32 and 33, the Mathematical Sciences showed an overall increase of 766 equivalent full-time students over the period. Had it not been for this decline in the teaching of mathematics and statistics to Information Technology students, Mathematical Sciences might have grown by about 10 per cent, that is, about 2,000 equivalent full-time students.
The decline in the teaching of subjects in the Physical Sciences to Information Technology students was much lower, equivalent to 62 full-time students, but reference to Tables 31 and 32 above shows that in fact this was almost equivalent the entire decline in physics teaching to students in all Fields of Study over the period. The decline in the fortunes of Information Technology courses can therefore be seen as a major influence on the fortunes in both the Physical and Mathematical Sciences between 2002 and 2005.

Table 37 Student Load 2002-2005: Effect on Natural and Physical Sciences Disciplines due to changes in Information Technology Enrolments

| Discipline Group | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | Growth 2002-2005 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  | No. | $\%$ |  |
| Mathematical Sciences | 2881 | 2570 | 2127 | 1644 | -1237 | $-42.9 \%$ |
| Physical Sciences | 129 | 102 | 77 | 66 | -62 | $-48.6 \%$ |
| Chemical Sciences | 41 | 43 | 35 | 33 | -8 | $-19.2 \%$ |
| Earth Sciences | 16 | 16 | 19 | 24 | 8 | $49.0 \%$ |
| Biological Sciences | 82 | 99 | 81 | 70 | -12 | $-14.6 \%$ |
| Other Natural and Physical Sciences | 18 | 25 | 29 | 21 | 3 | $17.6 \%$ |
| Total Natural and Physical Sciences | 3167 | 2856 | $\mathbf{2 3 6 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{- 1 3 0 8}$ | $\mathbf{- 4 1 . 3 \%}$ |

Table 38 replicates the analysis in Table 37 for students enrolled in courses in Agriculture, Environmental and Related Studies. The decline in teaching from the Natural and Physical Sciences disciplines to these students was more modest than was the case in teaching to Information Technology students, but still noteworthy. The reduction in teaching in the Chemical and Earth Sciences were the largest, at 88 and 60 equivalent full-time students, respectively.

Table 38 Student Load 2002 - 2005: Effect on Natural and Physical Sciences Disciplines due to changes in Agriculture, Environmental and Related Studies Enrolments

| Discipline Group | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | Growth 2002-2005 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | No. | $\%$ |
| Mathematical Sciences | 417 | 422 | 428 | 410 | -7 | $-1.7 \%$ |
| Physical Sciences | 83 | 67 | 55 | 57 | -27 | $-31.9 \%$ |
| Chemical Sciences | 551 | 557 | 536 | 463 | -88 | $-16.0 \%$ |
| Earth Sciences | 736 | 733 | 699 | 676 | -60 | $-8.2 \%$ |
| Biological Sciences | 1809 | 1811 | 1774 | 1781 | -28 | $-1.5 \%$ |
| Other Natural and Physical Sciences | 166 | 180 | 174 | 158 | -8 | $-4.9 \%$ |
| Total Natural and Physical Sciences | 3763 | 3769 | 3666 | 3545 | -218 | $-5.8 \%$ |

Table 39 looks at service Natural and Physical Sciences teaching to Engineering students. The amount of this teaching also declined, but over all only by 24 equivalent full-time students. That there should have been a decline at could be seen as being unexpected; Table 30 in fact revealed that overall teaching to students enrolled in Engineering and Related Technologies courses increased by 2,310 equivalent full-time students between 2002 and 2005. However, an examination of teaching to engineering students reveals a substantial decline in the teaching of the Physical Sciences to engineering students. In fact, between 2002 and 2005, there was a decline of 224 EFTSL or 14.2 per cent, particularly in the period 2003 to 2005.

Table 39 Student Load 2002 - 2005: Effect on Natural and Physical Sciences Disciplines due to changes in Engineering and Related Technologies Enrolments

| Discipline Group | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | Growth 2002-2005 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Mathematical Sciences |  |  |  | No. | $\%$ |  |
| Physical Sciences | 4691 | 4719 | 4684 | 4628 | -63 | $-1.3 \%$ |
| Chemical Sciences | 1575 | 1561 | 1491 | 1351 | -224 | $-14.2 \%$ |
| Earth Sciences | 620 | 650 | 703 | 735 | 115 | $18.5 \%$ |
| Biological Sciences | 365 | 358 | 364 | 407 | 42 | $11.5 \%$ |
| Other Natural and Physical Sciences | 258 | 306 | 357 | 380 | 122 | $47.1 \%$ |
| Sub total Natural and Physical Sciences | 736 | 128 | 142 | 120 | -16 | $-12.0 \%$ |

There was also a decline in the teaching from the Mathematical Sciences disciplines equivalent to a reduction of 63 full-time equivalent students. Perhaps there has been a change of student preference within engineering. If not, perhaps this further decline in the teaching of the Physical Sciences should be further examined.

## Gender Differences: do men and women study the same 'science'?

Women are in the majority in university enrolments. They represented 54.5 per cent of all enrolments in 2005 (see Table 3) and 52.6 per cent of enrolments in course in the Natural and Physical Sciences (see Table 13). The proportion of women enrolled varies between disciplines. Table 40 considers the patterns of subject enrolments by sex in the Natural and Physical Sciences. Women enjoy a considerable majority in both the Biological Sciences and the 'Other Natural and Physical Sciences' and in a slight majority in the Chemical Sciences. However, women represent a considerable minority in both the Physical and the Mathematical Sciences and to a lesser extent in the Earth Sciences. It is interesting that the number of equivalent full-time female students taking subjects from the Physical Sciences has declined. Calculating from Table 40, it can be seen that between 2002 and 2005 the number of equivalent full-time female students had declined by 130, or nearly 9 per cent. At the same time, the number of equivalent full-time male students increased by 66 , nearly 2 per cent.

Table 40 Student Load 2002-2005: Natural and Physical Sciences Teaching to All Students by Discipline and Sex

| Discipline and Sex | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | No. | No. | No. | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| Mathematical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Female | 7835 | 7986 | 8029 | 8246 | 38.2\% | 38.2\% | 38.0\% | 38.7\% |
| Male | 12684 | 12921 | 13098 | 13038 | 61.8\% | 61.8\% | 62.0\% | 61.3\% |
| Total | 20519 | 20906 | 21127 | 21285 | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |
| Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Female | 1461 | 1367 | 1344 | 1331 | 29.3\% | 27.4\% | 27.0\% | 27.0\% |
| Male | 3532 | 3617 | 3626 | 3598 | 70.7\% | 72.6\% | 73.0\% | 73.0\% |
| Total | 4994 | 4984 | 4970 | 4929 | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |
| Chemical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Female | 4056 | 4145 | 4225 | 4315 | 53.2\% | 52.9\% | 52.4\% | 51.9\% |
| Male | 3565 | 3683 | 3835 | 4003 | 46.8\% | 47.1\% | 47.6\% | 48.1\% |
| Total | 7621 | 7828 | 8060 | 8317 | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |
| Earth Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Female | 1623 | 1607 | 1502 | 1563 | 41.6\% | 41.6\% | 41.0\% | 41.7\% |
| Male | 2274 | 2258 | 2158 | 2184 | 58.4\% | 58.4\% | 59.0\% | 58.3\% |
| Total | 3897 | 3864 | 3661 | 3747 | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |
| Biological Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Female | 19478 | 20075 | 20440 | 21426 | 63.8\% | 63.9\% | 63.8\% | 63.8\% |
| Male | 11034 | 11359 | 11590 | 12142 | 36.2\% | 36.1\% | 36.2\% | 36.2\% |
| Total | 30512 | 31434 | 32030 | 33568 | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |
| Other Natural and Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Female | 3757 | 4042 | 4663 | 4618 | 60.7\% | 61.4\% | 61.7\% | 62.0\% |
| Male | 2436 | 2539 | 2897 | 2834 | 39.3\% | 38.6\% | 38.3\% | 38.0\% |
| Total | 6192 | 6580 | 7560 | 7452 | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |
| All |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Female | 38210 | 39221 | 40203 | 41498 | 51.8\% | 51.9\% | 51.9\% | 52.3\% |
| Male | 35526 | 36376 | 37204 | 37799 | 48.2\% | 48.1\% | 48.1\% | 47.7\% |
| Total | 73735 | 75597 | 77407 | 79297 | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |

## Overseas students and science

Table 41 looks at the distribution between domestic and overseas students of the teaching of the Natural and Physical Sciences disciplines. The number of overseas students taking subjects in the Natural and Physical Sciences disciplines increased from 9,617 EFTSL in 2002 and 14,063 EFTSL in 2005. This was a proportionate increase from 13.0 per cent to 17.7 per cent. However, this proportion varied considerably between Natural and Physical Sciences disciplines.
Overseas students' proportion of Mathematical Sciences was 26.1 per cent in 2005, but was rather lower in the other disciplines, around 12 to 14 per cent in the Biological, Chemical and Physical Sciences.
The number of full-time equivalent domestic students declined in several Natural and Physical Sciences disciplines: Mathematical, Physical and Earth Sciences. By contrast, numbers of equivalent full-time overseas students increased in all Natural and Physical Sciences disciplines.

Table 41 Student Load 2002-2005: Natural and Physical Sciences Teaching to All Students by Discipline and Citizenship Status

| Citizenship Status | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | No. | No. | No. | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| Mathematical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Domestic Students | 16417 | 16211 | 16021 | 15737 | 80.0\% | 77.5\% | 75.8\% | 73.9\% |
| Overseas Students | 4102 | 4695 | 5106 | 5548 | 20.0\% | 22.5\% | 24.2\% | 26.1\% |
| Total | 20519 | 20906 | 21127 | 21285 | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |
| Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Domestic Students | 4364 | 4296 | 4271 | 4215 | 87.4\% | 86.2\% | 85.9\% | 85.5\% |
| Overseas Students | 629 | 688 | 698 | 714 | 12.6\% | 13.8\% | 14.1\% | 14.5\% |
| Total | 4994 | 4984 | 4970 | 4929 | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |
| Chemical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Domestic Students | 6822 | 6884 | 6997 | 7132 | 89.5\% | 87.9\% | 86.8\% | 85.7\% |
| Overseas Students | 799 | 944 | 1063 | 1185 | 10.5\% | 12.1\% | 13.2\% | 14.3\% |
| Total | 7621 | 7828 | 8060 | 8317 | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |
| Earth Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Domestic Students | 3539 | 3466 | 3259 | 3285 | 90.8\% | 89.7\% | 89.0\% | 87.7\% |
| Overseas Students | 358 | 398 | 402 | 462 | 9.2\% | 10.3\% | 11.0\% | 12.3\% |
| Total | 3897 | 3864 | 3661 | 3747 | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |
| Biological Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Domestic Students | 27607 | 28002 | 28092 | 28902 | 90.5\% | 89.1\% | 87.7\% | 86.1\% |
| Overseas Students | 2905 | 3432 | 3938 | 4666 | 9.5\% | 10.9\% | 12.3\% | 13.9\% |
| Total | 30512 | 31434 | 32030 | 33568 | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |
| Other Natural and Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Domestic Students | 5368 | 5592 | 6146 | 5964 | 86.7\% | 85.0\% | 81.3\% | 80.0\% |
| Overseas Students | 824 | 988 | 1414 | 1488 | 13.3\% | 15.0\% | 18.7\% | 20.0\% |
| Total | 6192 | 6580 | 7560 | 7452 | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |
| All Disciplines |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Domestic Students | 64119 | 64452 | 64787 | 65234 | 87.0\% | 85.3\% | 83.7\% | 82.3\% |
| Overseas Students | 9617 | 11145 | 12620 | 14063 | 13.0\% | 14.7\% | 16.3\% | 17.7\% |
| Total | 73735 | 75597 | 77407 | 79297 | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |

## What's in a Natural and Physical Sciences course?

The material above related to the teaching of subjects in Natural and Physical Sciences disciplines to all students. This section considers in more detail what goes into the average science course. It is now well known that the discipline content of a science course has changed over time. Science at the Crossroads showed that compared with 1989, students in 2002 were much less likely to pursue the enabling sciences of chemistry, mathematics and physics (Dobson, 2003:57). However, the pattern in the twenty-first century seems to have stabilised, as shown in Table 42. Among the sciences, in recent years only the Earth Sciences declined in terms of equivalent full-time student numbers. Perhaps this is unexpected, considering Australia's resources boom; presumably geologists are now in high demand. As noted in earlier studies, Biological Sciences remains the largest discipline by a considerable margin, and it demonstrated relatively strong growth over the period 2002 to 2005.
In terms of each discipline's proportions of the average total 'science' degree, Biological Sciences increased slightly, but in the main, the pattern was static. During the period 2002 to 2005, students enrolled in courses in the Natural and Physical Sciences increased slightly the proportion of the subjects they studied from within the Natural and Physical Sciences disciplines, from 72.7 per cent to 75.0 per cent.

Table 42 Student Load 2002-2005: Teaching to students enrolled in Natural and Physical Sciences Courses by Discipline Group

| Discipline group | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | No. | No. | No. | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| Natural And Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mathematical Sciences | 4731 | 4886 | 4996 | 4988 | 9.9\% | 9.9\% | 9.9\% | 9.8\% |
| Physical Sciences | 2593 | 2675 | 2745 | 2911 | 5.4\% | 5.4\% | 5.4\% | 5.7\% |
| Chemical Sciences | 5081 | 5229 | 5431 | 5617 | 10.6\% | 10.6\% | 10.7\% | 11.0\% |
| Earth Sciences | 2353 | 2313 | 2162 | 2195 | 4.9\% | 4.7\% | 4.3\% | 4.3\% |
| Biological Sciences | 16641 | 17326 | 17963 | 18624 | 34.9\% | 35.2\% | 35.5\% | 36.4\% |
| Other Natural and \& Physical Sciences | 3324 | 3718 | 4097 | 4007 | 7.0\% | 7.5\% | 8.1\% | 7.8\% |
| Sub total | 34722 | 36148 | 37394 | 38342 | 72.7\% | 73.3\% | 73.9\% | 75.0\% |
| Society \& Culture - Behavioural Sciences | 2220 | 2325 | 2354 | 2385 | 4.7\% | 4.7\% | 4.7\% | 4.7\% |
| Society \& Culture - Other | 3422 | 3503 | 3598 | 3370 | 7.2\% | 7.1\% | 7.1\% | 6.6\% |
| Agriculture, Environmental \& Related Studies | 1017 | 1099 | 1187 | 1273 | 2.1\% | 2.2\% | 2.3\% | 2.5\% |
| Management \& Commerce | 1021 | 1069 | 1091 | 1043 | 2.1\% | 2.2\% | 2.2\% | 2.0\% |
| Engineering \& Related Technologies | 1121 | 1031 | 953 | 898 | 2.3\% | 2.1\% | 1.9\% | 1.8\% |
| Information Technology | 1758 | 1596 | 1433 | 1205 | 3.7\% | 3.2\% | 2.8\% | 2.4\% |
| Other Discipline Groups | 2449 | 2517 | 2592 | 2590 | 5.1\% | 5.1\% | 5.1\% | 5.1\% |
| Total | 47732 | 49288 | 50603 | 51106 | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |

Table 43 looks at the gender distribution of teaching. Female students are more likely to enrol in courses in the Biological Sciences, and less likely to enrol in courses in Mathematical, Physical and Earth Sciences than their male counterparts. From Table 43 it is possible to calculate that women made up about 61 per cent of enrolments in the Biological Sciences disciplines, but only about 42 per cent of Mathematical Sciences subject enrolments and 29 per cent of enrolments in Physical Science subjects.

Table 43 Student Load 2002-2005: Natural and Physical Sciences Teaching to students enrolled in Natural and Physical Sciences Courses by Discipline Group and Sex

| Sex | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | No. | No. | No. | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| Female Students |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mathematical Sciences | 2044 | 2081 | 2086 | 2101 | 7.9\% | 7.8\% | 7.6\% | 7.6\% |
| Physical Sciences | 891 | 853 | 832 | 851 | 3.4\% | 3.2\% | 3.0\% | 3.1\% |
| Chemical Sciences | 2757 | 2833 | 2932 | 2970 | 10.7\% | 10.6\% | 10.6\% | 10.7\% |
| Earth Sciences | 946 | 927 | 878 | 927 | 3.7\% | 3.5\% | 3.2\% | 3.4\% |
| Biological Sciences | 10254 | 10679 | 11067 | 11339 | 39.6\% | 39.8\% | 40.2\% | 41.0\% |
| Other Natural and Physical Sciences | 1987 | 2241 | 2462 | 2427 | 7.7\% | 8.4\% | 8.9\% | 8.8\% |
| Other Disc | 6982 | 7214 | 7303 | 7036 | 27.0\% | 26.9\% | 26.5\% | 25.4\% |
| Sub total | 25861 | 26827 | 27559 | 27651 | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |
| Male Students |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mathematical Sciences | 2687 | 2805 | 2911 | 2887 | 12.3\% | 12.5\% | 12.6\% | 12.3\% |
| Physical Sciences | 1702 | 1822 | 1913 | 2060 | 7.8\% | 8.1\% | 8.3\% | 8.8\% |
| Chemical Sciences | 2324 | 2396 | 2500 | 2647 | 10.6\% | 10.7\% | 10.8\% | 11.3\% |
| Earth Sciences | 1407 | 1387 | 1283 | 1268 | 6.4\% | 6.2\% | 5.6\% | 5.4\% |
| Biological Sciences | 6387 | 6647 | 6896 | 7285 | 29.2\% | 29.6\% | 29.9\% | 31.1\% |
| Other Natural and Physical Sciences | 1336 | 1477 | 1635 | 1580 | 6.1\% | 6.6\% | 7.1\% | 6.7\% |
| Other Disc | 6028 | 5926 | 5906 | 5728 | 27.6\% | 26.4\% | 25.6\% | 24.4\% |
| Sub total | 21871 | 22461 | 23043 | 23456 | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |
| Total | 47732 | 49288 | 50603 | 51106 |  |  |  |  |

Table 44 examines the difference in the course content of domestic and overseas students. All in all, the patterns of the two are similar, but with overseas students being more likely to enrol in 'Other Natural and Physical Sciences’ subjects.

Table 44 Student Load: Natural and Physical Sciences Teaching (by discipline) to students enrolled in Natural and Physical Sciences Courses 2002-2005 by Discipline Group and Citizenship Status

| Citizenship Status | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | No. | No. | No. | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| Domestic Students |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mathematical Sciences | 4263 | 4329 | 4374 | 4353 | 10.0\% | 10.0\% | 10.1\% | 10.0\% |
| Physical Sciences | 2304 | 2345 | 2381 | 2514 | 5.4\% | 5.4\% | 5.5\% | 5.8\% |
| Chemical Sciences | 4559 | 4603 | 4688 | 4780 | 10.7\% | 10.6\% | 10.8\% | 11.0\% |
| Earth Sciences | 2151 | 2101 | 1937 | 1951 | 5.0\% | 4.9\% | 4.5\% | 4.5\% |
| Biological Sciences | 14932 | 15216 | 15410 | 15584 | 35.0\% | 35.1\% | 35.5\% | 35.9\% |
| Other Natural and Physical Sciences | 2772 | 3027 | 3147 | 3048 | 6.5\% | 7.0\% | 7.2\% | 7.0\% |
| Other Disciplines | 11654 | 11681 | 11504 | 11220 | 27.3\% | 27.0\% | 26.5\% | 25.8\% |
| Sub total | 42634 | 43301 | 43439 | 43451 | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |
| Overseas Students |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mathematical Sciences | 469 | 557 | 623 | 634 | 9.2\% | 9.3\% | 8.7\% | 8.3\% |
| Physical Sciences | 288 | 330 | 365 | 396 | 5.7\% | 5.5\% | 5.1\% | 5.2\% |
| Chemical Sciences | 523 | 626 | 744 | 837 | 10.2\% | 10.5\% | 10.4\% | 10.9\% |
| Earth Sciences | 203 | 212 | 225 | 245 | 4.0\% | 3.5\% | 3.1\% | 3.2\% |
| Biological Sciences | 1708 | 2111 | 2553 | 3040 | 33.5\% | 35.3\% | 35.6\% | 39.7\% |
| Other Natural and Physical Sciences | 552 | 691 | 950 | 959 | 10.8\% | 11.5\% | 13.3\% | 12.5\% |
| Other Disciplines | 1356 | 1459 | 1704 | 1544 | 26.6\% | 24.4\% | 23.8\% | 20.2\% |
| Sub total | 5099 | 5987 | 7163 | 7655 | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |
| Total | 47732 | 49288 | 50603 | 51106 |  |  |  |  |

Table 45 compares the teaching to students enrolled in Natural and Physical Sciences courses at different universities. The bottom row shows the system-wide average of the discipline-based make up of a 'science' course, and each university can be compared with that set of figures. The input provided by non-Natural and Physical Sciences disciplines varies considerably across universities. Behavioural Sciences, Human Movement studies/science and Information Technology subjects are all included in non Natural and Physical Sciences. If a university offers science as a combined degree more than on average, this factor could also increase the apparent proportion of non-'science' teaching to Natural and Physical Sciences students. The average teaching supplied in 'Other Natural and Physical Sciences' disciplines is 7.8 per cent. Universities exceeding this average are likely to be those offering branded non-generalist degrees in areas such as food science, laboratory technology, forensic science or medical science, or they could be those universities with a higher than average proportion of their Natural and Physical Sciences courses classified as 'Natural and Physical Sciences nec'. Biological Sciences is by far the major discipline at most universities offering courses in the Natural and Physical Sciences.

Table 45 Student Load 2005: Natural and Physical Sciences Teaching to students enrolled in Natural and Physical Sciences Courses by Discipline and University Ranked by Student Load

| University | Total <br> EFTSL | Maths <br> Sciences | Physical <br> Sciences | Chem. <br> Sciences | Earth <br> Sciences | Biol. <br> Sciences | Other <br> N\&PS |  <br> PS | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |$|$| Disc. |
| :--- |

## What does it all mean?

In one sense, these figures could lead one to the conclusion that all is well in the world of science. In the main, the distribution between the Natural and Physical Sciences disciplines has stabilised, and the proportion of the average science course taken from within Natural and Physical Sciences disciplines is slowly increasing. However, to become complacent on the basis of an examination of this century's statistics would overlook history.
Chapter 2 of this study examined the changes which occurred in the codification of courses and subjects, and in the methodology used to count the number of enrolments. As a result of these artificial quantum leaps, exact comparisons over time between the present and years prior to 2002 are not possible. However, the changes occasioned by the switch from Fields of Study to Fields of Education would not have affected some of the 'science' disciplines. Although DEST has changed both its counting methodology and the course and subject classifications, there are circumstances under the latter on which the classifications have had little impact. The new methodology for student enumeration has (of course) increased the number of students but in a general sense, if examining student enrolment in subjects in chemistry and physics, there is relatively little difference between 'old' and 'new' chemistry and physics. The differences in other Natural and Physical Sciences disciplines have been greater. It is not possible, for instance, to draw an exact comparison between 'old' and 'new' in the Mathematical Sciences (because pre-2001, computer science was included), Earth Sciences (to which the Soil Science discipline has been added), and 'Other Natural and Physical Sciences'.

In 1989, a total of 5,932 equivalent full-time students enrolled in 'science' courses were enrolled in 'chemistry' subjects. In 2005, even with an enrolment-counting methodology which increased the number of students, the total was only 5,617 EFTSL. In anyone's books this indicates a relative decline in the Chemical Sciences in 'science' degrees. In the Physical Sciences, the equivalent figures were 3,612 (1989) and 2,911 (2005). Again, this is a considerable decline, particularly when it is remembered that the counting methodology to produce the 2005 figure in each case includes students who would not have been counted in 1989. However, it is legitimate to compare the proportions of a 'science degree' made up by each discipline. Table 46 is an amalgam of a table published in Science at the Crossroads (Dobson, 2003: 57) and the more recent figures shown in Table 42.

Table 46 Student Load 1989 - 2005: Teaching (by discipline) to students enrolled in Natural and Physical Sciences Courses - Per Cent

| Discipline Group | 1989 | 1993 | 1997 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Natural and Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mathematical Sciences | 17.3\% | 14.2\% | 10.9\% | 9.0\% | 9.9\% | 9.9\% | 9.9\% | 9.8\% |
| Physical Sciences \# | 8.3\% | 6.9\% | 5.6\% | 4.6\% | 5.4\% | 5.4\% | 5.4\% | 5.7\% |
| Chemical Sciences | 13.7\% | 12.3\% | 11.3\% | 9.7\% | 10.6\% | 10.6\% | 10.7\% | 11.0\% |
| Earth Sciences | 5.0\% | 5.7\% | 5.2\% | 5.3\% | 4.9\% | 4.7\% | 4.3\% | 4.3\% |
| Biological Sciences | 24.6\% | 27.2\% | 31.1\% | 32.5\% | 34.9\% | 35.2\% | 35.5\% | 36.4\% |
| Other Sciences | 3.7\% | 4.9\% | 5.6\% | 5.8\% | 7.0\% | 7.5\% | 8.1\% | 7.8\% |
| Sub total | 72.6\% | 71.2\% | 69.7\% | 66.9\% | 72.7\% | 73.3\% | 73.9\% | 75.0\% |
| Behavioural Sciences | 3.2\% | 3.9\% | 4.5\% | 4.4\% | 4.7\% | 4.7\% | 4.7\% | 4.7\% |
| Non-'Science' Discipline Groups | 24.1\% | 25.0\% | 26.0\% | 28.7\% | 22.6\% | 22.0\% | 21.4\% | 20.3\% |
| Total | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |

\#Prior to 2002, known as 'Physical/Materials Sciences'
The figures indicate a decline of the proportion made up by the Mathematical Sciences from 17.3 per cent to 9.8 per cent. The other enabling sciences (Physical and Chemical Sciences) also declined as a proportion of an 'average' science degree. The Biological Sciences' proportion, on the other hand, has increased by nearly 12 per cent in the period 1989 to 2005, increasing from less than 25 per cent to over 36 per cent. It is clear that the enabling sciences' proportion has dropped considerably since 1989.

Figure 5 makes the same point as Table 46.

Figure 5: Average Science Degree - 1989 to 2005


■1989 - 1997 ロ2005

## 6. Science Graduates

## The Sector

University course completions are examined in this chapter. Course completions are a so-called 'lagging indicator' and are reported in the year after the completion occurs. Just as there has been a major expansion in university enrolments since the start of the Dawkins era in 1989, so have the number of Australian graduates increased. Completions data for 2005 had not been released at the time this report was prepared.

DEST statistics reveal that just over 90,000 people completed a university course in 1989. As can be seen in Figure 6, in 2004, this number had expanded by about 150 per cent to over 225,000.


Table 47 examines the number of system-wide course completions for the period 2002 to 2004, by level of course. This period saw an increase of nearly 25,000 completions, of which nearly half were at the undergraduate level, and nearly half were at the Other Postgraduate level. The residual portion of the increase in completions (about 2.6 per cent) occurred in Higher Degrees by Research. Numerically, the largest growth occurred at the Bachelor Pass level ( $+11,736$ completions), which represented a growth of 10.4 per cent. Growth in the number of Masters by Coursework completions was 10,510, a growth rate of 30.8 per cent. This is truly spectacular, because whereas Bachelor (Pass) enrolments represented over 55 per cent of all course completions in 2004, Masters by Coursework completions represented less than 20 per cent.

Table 47 Course Completions 2002-2004: by Course Level

| Course Level | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | Growth 2002-2004 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | No. | \% |
| Higher Degrees by Research |  |  |  |  |  |
| Doctorate Research | 4290 | 4728 | 4900 | 610 | 14.2\% |
| Higher Doctorate | 26 | 35 | 31 | 5 | 19.2\% |
| Masters Research | 1551 | 1593 | 1570 | 19 | 1.2\% |
| Higher Degrees by Research Total | 5867 | 6356 | 6501 | 634 | 10.8\% |
| Other Postgraduate |  |  |  |  |  |
| Coursework Doctorate | 103 | 134 | 203 | 100 | 97.1\% |
| Grad Dip - Extend | 4837 | 4955 | 4723 | -114 | -2.4\% |
| Grad Dip - New Area | 13992 | 13412 | 13529 | -463 | -3.3\% |
| Graduate Certificate | 9777 | 10998 | 11521 | 1744 | 17.8\% |
| Masters Coursework | 34153 | 40882 | 44663 | 10510 | 30.8\% |
| PG Qualifying | 155 | 134 | 99 | -56 | -36.1\% |
| Other Postgraduate Total | 63017 | 70515 | 74738 | 11721 | 18.6\% |
| Undergraduate |  |  |  |  |  |
| Associate Degree | 443 | 444 | 337 | -106 | -23.9\% |
| Associate Diploma | 1862 | 2063 | 2057 | 195 | 10.5\% |
| Bachelors Grad Entry | 4355 | 4453 | 4232 | -123 | -2.8\% |
| Bachelors Honours | 9210 | 9297 | 10177 | 967 | 10.5\% |
| Bachelors Pass | 113268 | 119657 | 125004 | 11736 | 10.4\% |
| Diploma | 1217 | 1217 | 1088 | -129 | -10.6\% |
| Other Award Course | 1509 | 1113 | 1307 | -202 | -13.4\% |
| Undergraduate Total | 131864 | 138244 | 144202 | 12338 | 9.4\% |
| Total | 200748 | 215115 | 225441 | 24693 | 12.3\% |

Table 48 looks at course completions by sex. Just as there are more enrolments of female students than of male students, so do more women graduate. Not unexpectedly, the proportion of women is similar in both enrolments and completions, at $55-56$ per cent.

Table 48 Course Completions 2002 - 2004: by Sex

| Sex | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | Growth 2002-2004 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  | No. | \% |
| Female | 111434 | 119557 | 125540 | 14106 | $12.7 \%$ |
| Male | 89314 | 95558 | 99901 | 10587 | $11.9 \%$ |
| Total | 200748 | 215115 | 225441 | 24693 | $\mathbf{1 2 . 3} \%$ |
| Female Per Cent of Total | $55.5 \%$ | $55.6 \%$ | $55.7 \%$ | $57.1 \%$ |  |

Table 49 looks at course completions by domestic and overseas students in 2002, 2003 and 2004. Overseas students' proportion of total course completions exceeds the proportion overseas students make of total enrolments. Table 4 (above) showed that the proportion of overseas students increased from 20.6 per cent in 2002 to 25.0 per cent in 2005. These figures should be compared with the overseas proportion of course completions shown in Table 49, which show an increase from 24.5 per cent in 2002 to 28.3 per cent in 2004. This suggests that either overseas students complete their courses more expeditiously than domestic students, or that (on average) they tend to enrol in shorter courses.

Table 49 Course Completions 2002-2004: by Citizenship Status

| Citizenship Status | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | Growth 2002-2004 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  | No. | \% |
| Domestic Students | 151555 | 157003 | 161622 | 10067 | $6.6 \%$ |
| Overseas Students | 49193 | 58112 | 63819 | 14626 | $29.7 \%$ |
| Total | 200748 | 215115 | 225441 | 24693 | $\mathbf{1 2 . 3} \%$ |
| Overseas Per Cent of Total | $24.5 \%$ | $27.0 \%$ | $28.3 \%$ | $59.2 \%$ |  |

Table 50 looks at course completions by university, ranked in descending order according to the number of completions in 2004. As might be expected, the rank order for course completions is similar to the ranking by enrolments. The spectacular proportionate growth for 'Other Institutions' is based mostly on the reporting by Bond University, which does not appear to have started reporting completions fully until 2004.

Table 50 Course Completions 2002 - 2004: by University, Ranked by Completions 2004.

| University | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | Growth 2002-2004 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | No. | \% |
| Monash University | 13166 | 13524 | 14473 | 1307 | 9.9\% |
| The University of Sydney | 8777 | 10383 | 12747 | 3970 | 45.2\% |
| The University of Melbourne | 11259 | 12340 | 12589 | 1330 | 11.8\% |
| Queensland University of Technology | 8819 | 9175 | 9669 | 850 | 9.6\% |
| The University of New South Wales | 9040 | 9883 | 9604 | 564 | 6.2\% |
| The University of Queensland | 8301 | 8644 | 9010 | 709 | 8.5\% |
| University of Western Sydney | 9607 | 9246 | 8937 | -670 | -7.0\% |
| Curtin University of Technology | 8084 | 8775 | 8840 | 756 | 9.4\% |
| Charles Sturt University | 7433 | 8190 | 8740 | 1307 | 17.6\% |
| University of South Australia | 6377 | 7644 | 8363 | 1986 | 31.1\% |
| University of Technology, Sydney | 7618 | 9617 | 8095 | 477 | 6.3\% |
| La Trobe University | 6189 | 7295 | 7581 | 1392 | 22.5\% |
| RMIT University | 7827 | 7008 | 7511 | -316 | -4.0\% |
| Griffith University | 6278 | 6945 | 7474 | 1196 | 19.1\% |
| Deakin University | 6697 | 7045 | 7224 | 527 | 7.9\% |
| Macquarie University | 5946 | 7122 | 6904 | 958 | 16.1\% |
| Edith Cowan University | 4950 | 5325 | 5613 | 663 | 13.4\% |
| Victoria University | 4099 | 4514 | 5293 | 1194 | 29.1\% |
| The University of Newcastle | 4533 | 5039 | 5187 | 654 | 14.4\% |
| Central Queensland University | 5802 | 5400 | 4817 | -985 | -17.0\% |
| University of Wollongong | 4063 | 4504 | 4575 | 512 | 12.6\% |
| The University of Adelaide | 4126 | 4594 | 4519 | 393 | 9.5\% |
| The Australian National University | 2655 | 3252 | 4079 | 1424 | 53.6\% |
| The University of Western Australia | 3957 | 4162 | 4061 | 104 | 2.6\% |
| University of Southern Queensland | 3637 | 4186 | 4000 | 363 | 10.0\% |
| The Flinders University of South Au | 3439 | 3299 | 3772 | 333 | 9.7\% |
| University of Canberra | 2822 | 3018 | 3410 | 588 | 20.8\% |
| University of Tasmania | 3104 | 3226 | 3393 | 289 | 9.3\% |
| The University of New England | 2858 | 3377 | 3345 | 487 | 17.0\% |
| Australian Catholic University | 2797 | 2743 | 3157 | 360 | 12.9\% |
| Swinburne University of Technology | 2944 | 2949 | 3103 | 159 | 5.4\% |
| Southern Cross University | 2657 | 2847 | 2808 | 151 | 5.7\% |
| Murdoch University | 2875 | 2820 | 2768 | -107 | -3.7\% |
| James Cook University | 2016 | 2198 | 2295 | 279 | 13.8\% |
| University of Ballarat | 2104 | 1292 | 2071 | -33 | -1.6\% |
| Australian Maritime College | 923 | 500 | 882 | -41 | -4.4\% |
| Charles Darwin University | 933 | 955 | 796 | -137 | -14.7\% |
| University of the Sunshine Coast | 634 | 543 | 664 | 30 | 4.7\% |
| University of Notre Dame Australia | 502 | 475 | 579 | 77 | 15.3\% |
| Australian Defence Force Academy | 428 | 493 | 497 | 69 | 16.1\% |
| Other Institutions | 472 | 568 | 1996 | 1524 | 322.9\% |
| Total | 200748 | 215115 | 225441 | 24693 | 12.3\% |

Table 51 considers the distribution of the sector's course completions for 2002-2004 by Field of Education. This table has been included to demonstrate the sector-wide breakdown of course completions, but it should be noted that the number of graduates is shown in the 'primary course' Broad Field of Education in those instances where a student was also completing a supplementary course.
The table shows that Management and Commerce produces the most graduates, followed by Society and Culture, Health and Education. About 6.6 per cent of all course completions were in the Natural and Physical Sciences. This proportion is consistent with the enrolments in Natural and Physical Sciences courses (as shown in Table 10, above).

Table 51 Course Completions 2002-2004: by Broad Field of Education (Primary Course Only)

| Field of Education | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ |  | Growth 2002-2004 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | No. | No. | No. | $\%$ | No. | \% |
| Agriculture, Environmental and Related Studies | 3870 | 4082 | 4053 | $1.8 \%$ | 183 | $4.7 \%$ |
| Architecture and Building | 4168 | 4257 | 4179 | $1.9 \%$ | 11 | $0.3 \%$ |
| Creative Arts | 12070 | 13792 | 14417 | $6.4 \%$ | 2347 | $19.4 \%$ |
| Education | 22998 | 24301 | 25120 | $11.1 \%$ | 2122 | $9.2 \%$ |
| Engineering and Related Technologies | 10696 | 11788 | 12575 | $5.6 \%$ | 1879 | $17.6 \%$ |
| Food, Hospitality and Personal Services | 36 | 34 | 25 | $0.0 \%$ | -11 | $-30.6 \%$ |
| Health | 23811 | 24274 | 26031 | $11.5 \%$ | 2220 | $9.3 \%$ |
| Information Technology | 18087 | 18538 | 17348 | $7.7 \%$ | -739 | $-4.1 \%$ |
| Management and Commerce | 56035 | 61589 | 65267 | $29.0 \%$ | 9232 | $16.5 \%$ |
| Natural and Physical Sciences | 13155 | 13570 | 14790 | $6.6 \%$ | 1635 | $12.4 \%$ |
| Society and Culture | 35822 | 38890 | 41636 | $18.5 \%$ | 5814 | $16.2 \%$ |
| Total | 200748 | 215115 | 225441 | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 6 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 . 3} \%$ |

## Course Completions in the Natural and Physical Sciences

As was noted above in relation to enrolments, some students are enrolled in more than one course. Such students, therefore, might complete more than one course. The last table showed that in 2004, there had been 14,790 course completions in PRIMARY courses classified within the Natural and Physical Sciences. In addition, in 2004, 908 students completed a Natural and Physical Sciences course as a SUPPLEMENTARY course. Of these, 19 completions were by students completing both a primary and a supplementary course in the Natural and Physical Sciences, and these students have need deducted in order to ensure that double counting is avoided. The total number of completions in 2004 therefore, was $14,790+(908-19)=15,679$. Tables relating exclusively to Natural and Physical Sciences completions have been based on this figure.

Table 52 shows that the number of course completions in the Natural and Physical Sciences as a primary or a supplementary course increased by 1,709 or 12.2 per cent in the period 2002 to 2004. This rate was about the same as the sector average of 12.3 per cent: see Table 51. The largest single area of growth was at the Bachelor Pass level, but the strongest proportionate growth was in Graduate Diplomas and in Masters by Coursework. There were declines at a number of levels, including Masters by Research and several undergraduate course levels including fewer Bachelor (Hons.) graduations.

Table 52 Course Completions 2002-2004: Natural and Physical Sciences Students, by Course Level

| Course Level | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |  | Growth 2002-2004 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | No. | \% | No. | \% |
| Higher Degrees by Research |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Higher Doctorate | 1047 | 1182 | 1180 | 7.5\% | 133 | 12.7\% |
| PhD | 8 | 9 | 9 | 0.1\% | 1 | 12.5\% |
| Masters By Research | 206 | 232 | 198 | 1.3\% | -8 | -3.9\% |
| Higher Degrees by Research total | 1261 | 1423 | 1387 | 8.8\% | 126 | 10.0\% |
| Other Postgraduate |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Coursework Doctorate | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0.0\% | 1 |  |
| Grad Dip - Extend | 100 | 108 | 217 | 1.4\% | 117 | 117.0\% |
| Grad Dip - New Area | 189 | 189 | 197 | 1.3\% | 8 | 4.2\% |
| Graduate Certificate | 223 | 225 | 270 | 1.7\% | 47 | 21.1\% |
| Masters Coursework | 453 | 531 | 737 | 4.7\% | 284 | 62.7\% |
| PG Qualifying | 13 | 6 | 10 | 0.1\% | -3 | -23.1\% |
| Other Postgraduate total | 978 | 1060 | 1432 | 9.1\% | 454 | 46.4\% |
| Undergraduate |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Associate Degree | 5 | 1 | 3 | 0.0\% | -2 | -40.0\% |
| Associate Diploma | 32 | 28 | 29 | 0.2\% | -3 | -9.4\% |
| Bachelors Grad Entry | 38 | 31 | 21 | 0.1\% | -17 | -44.7\% |
| Bachelors Honours | 2431 | 2413 | 2369 | 15.1\% | -62 | -2.6\% |
| Bachelors Pass | 9117 | 9422 | 10311 | 65.8\% | 1194 | 13.1\% |
| Diploma | 4 | 24 | 22 | 0.1\% | 18 | 450.0\% |
| Other Award Course | 104 | 34 | 105 | 0.7\% | 1 | 1.0\% |
| Undergraduate total | 11731 | 11953 | 12860 | 82.0\% | 1129 | 9.6\% |
| Total | 13970 | 14436 | 15679 | 100.0\% | 1709 | 12.2\% |

The next two tables look at the distribution of graduates between the 'science' Fields of Education. Table 53 provides a summary of the more detailed information in Table 54. Although no Field of Education within the Natural and Physical Sciences showed a decline in the number of course completions in 2004 relative to 2002, Earth Sciences and Mathematical Sciences were both static. Over 58 per cent of course completions in the Natural and Physical Sciences were in 'Other Natural and physical Sciences', which is a rather high proportion for a category that should be residual. Comments were made in the chapters on enrolments and student load about the lack of relationship between the number of categories to which courses can be classified and the specificity of the statistics generated. The same pattern holds for universities' reporting on course completions.

Table 53 Course Completions 2002 - 2004: Natural and Physical Sciences Students, by Field of Education - Summary

| Field of Education | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |  | Growth 2002-2004 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | No. | \% | No. | \% |
| Mathematical Sciences | 726 | 786 | 738 | 4.7\% | 12 | 1.7\% |
| Physical Sciences | 339 | 462 | 427 | 2.7\% | 88 | 26.0\% |
| Chemical Sciences | 519 | 512 | 574 | 3.7\% | 55 | 10.6\% |
| Earth Sciences | 521 | 440 | 531 | 3.4\% | 10 | 1.9\% |
| Biological Sciences | 3793 | 4071 | 4252 | 27.1\% | 459 | 12.1\% |
| Other Natural and Physical Sciences | 8072 | 8165 | 9157 | 58.4\% | 1085 | 13.4\% |
| Total | 13970 | 14436 | 15679 | 100.0\% | 1709 | 12.2\% |

Table 54 breaks down the entries in the last table into the component parts of each Field of Education. As noted, the residual category 'Other Natural and Physical Sciences' is by far the largest, with over 58 per cent of the total. It is clear that the majority of course completions are reported by universities as though they are generic degrees. Perhaps this is driven in part by the fact that bachelor-level degrees (which made up 81 per cent of Natural and Physical Sciences course completions in 2004), are by far the major group, and most of these WILL be generic degrees. The next largest category was Biological Sciences, with 4,252 completions in 2004, 27.1 per cent of the total. The number of course completions reported in the remaining Natural and Physical Sciences categories were modest indeed.

Table 54 Course Completions 2002-2004: Natural and Physical Sciences Students, by Field of Education - Summary - Detail

| Field of Education | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |  | Growth 2002-2004 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | No. | \% | No. | \% |
| Mathematical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mathematical Sciences | 311 | 293 | 298 | 1.9\% | -13 | -4.2\% |
| Mathematical Sciences nec | 83 | 101 | 103 | 0.7\% | 20 | 24.1\% |
| Mathematics | 177 | 232 | 206 | 1.3\% | 29 | 16.4\% |
| Statistics | 155 | 160 | 131 | 0.8\% | -24 | -15.5\% |
| Mathematical Sciences Total | 726 | 786 | 738 | 4.7\% | 12 | 1.7\% |
| Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Astronomy | 23 | 43 | 60 | 0.4\% | 37 | 160.9\% |
| Physics | 237 | 303 | 278 | 1.8\% | 41 | 17.3\% |
| Physics and Astronomy | 79 | 116 | 89 | 0.6\% | 10 | 12.7\% |
| Physical Sciences Total | 339 | 462 | 427 | 2.7\% | 88 | 26.0\% |
| Chemical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chemical Sciences nec | 193 | 202 | 283 | 1.8\% | 90 | 46.6\% |
| Inorganic Chemistry | 6 | 14 | 6 | 0.0\% | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Chemical Sciences | 307 | 285 | 279 | 1.8\% | -28 | -9.1\% |
| Organic Chemistry | 13 | 11 | 6 | 0.0\% | -7 | -53.8\% |
| Chemical Sciences Total | 519 | 512 | 574 | 3.7\% | 55 | 10.6\% |
| Earth Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Atmospheric Sciences | 4 | 8 | 6 | 0.0\% | 2 | 50.0\% |
| Earth Sciences | 60 | 60 | 71 | 0.5\% | 11 | 18.3\% |
| Earth Sciences nec | 232 | 155 | 243 | 1.5\% | 11 | 4.7\% |
| Geochemistry | 10 | 7 | 7 | 0.0\% | -3 | -30.0\% |
| Geology | 190 | 176 | 165 | 1.1\% | -25 | -13.2\% |
| Geophysics | 8 | 13 | 17 | 0.1\% | 9 | 112.5\% |
| Hydrology | 8 | 16 | 18 | 0.1\% | 10 | 125.0\% |
| Oceanography | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0.0\% | -1 | -33.3\% |
| Soil Science | 6 | 4 | 2 | 0.0\% | -4 | -66.7\% |
| Earth Sciences Total | 521 | 440 | 531 | 3.4\% | 10 | 1.9\% |
| Biological Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Biochemistry and Cell Biology | 334 | 387 | 413 | 2.6\% | 79 | 23.7\% |
| Biological Sciences | 877 | 1026 | 1143 | 7.3\% | 266 | 30.3\% |
| Biological Sciences nec | 1590 | 1598 | 1709 | 10.9\% | 119 | 7.5\% |
| Botany | 80 | 87 | 61 | 0.4\% | -19 | -23.8\% |
| Ecology and Evolution | 130 | 175 | 161 | 1.0\% | 31 | 23.8\% |
| Genetics | 48 | 54 | 56 | 0.4\% | 8 | 16.7\% |
| Human Biology | 219 | 238 | 234 | 1.5\% | 15 | 6.8\% |
| Marine Science | 164 | 215 | 201 | 1.3\% | 37 | 22.6\% |
| Microbiology | 155 | 127 | 136 | 0.9\% | -19 | -12.3\% |
| Zoology | 196 | 164 | 138 | 0.9\% | -58 | -29.6\% |
| Biological Sciences Total | 3793 | 4071 | 4252 | 27.1\% | 459 | 12.1\% |
| Other Natural and Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Food Science and Biotechnology | 602 | 643 | 854 | 5.4\% | 252 | 41.9\% |
| Forensic Science | 85 | 51 | 114 | 0.7\% | 29 | 34.1\% |
| Laboratory Technology | 21 | 8 | 3 | 0.0\% | -18 | -85.7\% |
| Medical Science | 1067 | 1397 | 1587 | 10.1\% | 520 | 48.7\% |
| Pharmacology | 157 | 148 | 214 | 1.4\% | 57 | 36.3\% |
| Natural and Physical Sciences | 2562 | 2193 | 2419 | 15.4\% | -143 | -5.6\% |
| Natural and Physical Sciences nec | 3377 | 3217 | 3447 | 22.0\% | 70 | 2.1\% |
| Other Natural and Physical Sciences | 201 | 508 | 519 | 3.3\% | 318 | 158.2\% |
| Other Natural and Physical Sciences Total | 8072 | 8165 | 9157 | 58.4\% | 1085 | 13.4\% |
| Total | 13970 | 14436 | 15679 | 100.0\% | 1709 | 12.2\% |

Continuing the analysis of course completions in the Natural and Physical Sciences, Table 55 shows that in the Natural and Physical Sciences, women made up 55.5 per cent of course completions in 2004, not unexpectedly a similar proportion to the female proportion of enrolments. As with enrolments data, the proportion of women varies between the sub-Fields of Education. In 2004, women made up 61.2 per cent of course completions in the Biological Sciences and 57.6 per cent of course completions in Other Natural and Physical Sciences. Women were in the minority in the remaining Fields with their proportion of completions in Chemical, Earth, Mathematical and Physical Sciences being 45.6 per cent, 33.3 per cent, 37.6 per cent and 24.4 per cent respectively in 2004. These proportions have been calculated from Table 55.

Table 55 Course Completions 2002-2004: Natural and Physical Sciences by Field of Education and Sex

| Field of Education and Sex | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |  | Growth 2002-2004 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | No. | \% | No. | \% |
| Mathematical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Female | 285 | 303 | 278 | 1.8\% | -7 | -2.5\% |
| Male | 441 | 483 | 460 | 2.9\% | 19 | 4.3\% |
| Mathematical Sciences Total | 726 | 786 | 738 | 4.7\% | 12 | 1.7\% |
| Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Female | 86 | 118 | 104 | 0.7\% | 18 | 20.9\% |
| Male | 253 | 344 | 323 | 2.1\% | 70 | 27.7\% |
| Physical Sciences Total | 339 | 462 | 427 | 2.7\% | 88 | 26.0\% |
| Chemical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Female | 217 | 210 | 262 | 1.7\% | 45 | 20.7\% |
| Male | 302 | 302 | 312 | 2.0\% | 10 | 3.3\% |
| Chemical Sciences Total | 519 | 512 | 574 | 3.7\% | 55 | 10.6\% |
| Earth Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Female | 188 | 148 | 177 | 1.1\% | -11 | -5.9\% |
| Male | 333 | 292 | 354 | 2.3\% | 21 | 6.3\% |
| Earth Sciences Total | 521 | 440 | 531 | 3.4\% | 10 | 1.9\% |
| Biological Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Female | 2317 | 2479 | 2603 | 16.6\% | 286 | 12.3\% |
| Male | 1476 | 1592 | 1649 | 10.5\% | 173 | 11.7\% |
| Biological Sciences Total | 3793 | 4071 | 4252 | 27.1\% | 459 | 12.1\% |
| Other Natural and Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Female | 4554 | 4620 | 5278 | 33.7\% | 724 | 15.9\% |
| Male | 3518 | 3545 | 3879 | 24.7\% | 361 | 10.3\% |
| Other Natural and Physical Sciences Total | 8072 | 8165 | 9157 | 58.4\% | 1085 | 13.4\% |
| All Natural and Physical Sciences Fields |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Female | 7647 | 7878 | 8702 | 55.5\% | 1055 | 13.8\% |
| Male | 6323 | 6558 | 6977 | 44.5\% | 654 | 10.3\% |
| Total | 13970 | 14436 | 15679 | 100.0\% | 1709 | 12.2\% |

Table 56 looks at domestic and overseas students. Overall, domestic students made up over 85 per cent of all course completions in the Natural and Physical Sciences in 2004. However, the increase in the number of completions by overseas students between 2002 and 2004 exceeded that of domestic students. This was particularly the case in Other Natural and Physical Sciences.

Table 56 Course Completions 2002 - 2004: Natural and Physical Sciences Students by Field of Education and Citizenship Status

| Citizenship Status | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |  | Growth 2002-2004 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | No. | \% | No. | \% |
| Mathematical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Domestic Students | 648 | 694 | 638 | 4.1\% | -10 | -1.5\% |
| Overseas Students | 78 | 92 | 100 | 0.6\% | 22 | 28.2\% |
| Mathematical Sciences Total | 726 | 786 | 738 | 4.7\% | 12 | 1.7\% |
| Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Domestic Students | 279 | 377 | 341 | 2.2\% | 62 | 22.2\% |
| Overseas Students | 60 | 85 | 86 | 0.5\% | 26 | 43.3\% |
| Physical Sciences Total | 339 | 462 | 427 | 2.7\% | 88 | 26.0\% |
| Chemical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Domestic Students | 463 | 449 | 515 | 3.3\% | 52 | 11.2\% |
| Overseas Students | 56 | 63 | 59 | 0.4\% | 3 | 5.4\% |
| Chemical Sciences Total | 519 | 512 | 574 | 3.7\% | 55 | 10.6\% |
| Earth Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Domestic Students | 481 | 392 | 475 | 3.0\% | -6 | -1.2\% |
| Overseas Students | 40 | 48 | 56 | 0.4\% | 16 | 40.0\% |
| Earth Sciences Total | 521 | 440 | 531 | 3.4\% | 10 | 1.9\% |
| Biological Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Domestic Students | 3413 | 3621 | 3696 | 23.6\% | 283 | 8.3\% |
| Overseas Students | 380 | 450 | 556 | 3.5\% | 176 | 46.3\% |
| Biological Sciences Total | 3793 | 4071 | 4252 | 27.1\% | 459 | 12.1\% |
| Other Natural and Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Domestic Students | 7274 | 7213 | 7694 | 49.1\% | 420 | 5.8\% |
| Overseas Students | 798 | 952 | 1463 | 9.3\% | 665 | 83.3\% |
| Other Natural and Physical Sciences Total | 8072 | 8165 | 9157 | 58.4\% | 1085 | 13.4\% |
| All Natural and Physical Sciences Fields |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Domestic Students | 12558 | 12746 | 13359 | 85.2\% | 801 | 6.4\% |
| Overseas Students | 1412 | 1690 | 2320 | 14.8\% | 908 | 64.3\% |
| Total | 13970 | 14436 | 15679 | 100.0\% | 1709 | 12.2\% |

## 7. A closer look at PhDs

The PhD represents a 'barrier to entry' to many of those wishing to work in Australia's science professions. In the academic world, most careers cannot progress without this qualification. The PhD has had a short life in Australia, having been first introduced in the mid 1940s. In a report entitled The Future Education of Scientists it was noted that "The establishment and expansion of doctorate education has been one of the unique features of Australian university education since World War 2 (Hill, Fensham and Howden, 1973:5). As noted by the AVCC, "The introduction of PhD courses in Australia resulted from discussions in the Faculty of Science of the University of Melbourne. The Dean had approached the Vice-Chancellor in October 1944 and had informed him that most faculties supported its introduction.....By 1946 Melbourne had published its rules and three of its candidates (including two women) were awarded the degree in 1948. By 1949 all Australian universities were offering the degree" (AVCC, 1990:8). In those days, the PhD was particularly focussed on 'science'. In 1950, 11 PhDs were awarded in Australia, nine in 'science' (and one each in medicine/surgery and agricultural science). By 196079 of the 137 PhDs awarded had been in 'science', and a further 23 in medicine, engineering, etc. (AVCC, 1990:8).
Academic careers in most disciplines require a PhD, but this is now also often the case for many careers in science outside the university sector. It is not surprising, therefore, that students enrolled in PhD-level courses are over-represented in the Natural and Physical Sciences. Whereas PhD enrolments represented 4.1 per cent of all enrolments at Australian universities in 2005, in the Natural and Physical Sciences they represented 10.7 per cent. Table 57 shows that in 2005 , 19.6 per cent of all PhD enrolments were in science, and that nearly 22 per cent of the growth in PhD enrolments between 2002 and 2005 had been in science. According to amended DEST statistics, the number of enrolments in science PhDs increased by 1,066 , or 16.3 per cent.

Table 57 Higher Education Enrolments 2002-2005:
PhD Student Enrolments: All Fields of Education and Natural and Physical Sciences

| Ph D Enrolments | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | Growth 2002-2005 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | No. | Per Cent |
| PhD Enrolments - All Fields of Education | 34040 | 35875 | 37685 | 38953 | 4913 | 14.4\% |
| PhD Enrolments - Natural and Physical Sciences | 6553 | 6884 | 7317 | 7619 | 1066 | 16.3\% |
| Natural and Physical Sciences Per Cent of All | 19.3\% | 19.2\% | 19.4\% | 19.6\% | 21.7\% |  |

The proportion of women enrolled in science PhDs is increasing. From Table 58, it can be seen that the female proportion of PhD enrolments in the Natural and Physical Sciences increased from 45.0 per cent to 46.1 per cent. Nearly 53 per cent of the growth in the enrolments
was by women.
Table 58 Higher Education Enrolments 2002-2005: PhD Student Enrolments: Natural and Physical Sciences by Sex

| Sex | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | Growth 2002-2005 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Female |  |  |  | No. | Per Cent |
| Male |  | 3137 | 3338 | 3514 | 564 | $19.1 \%$ |
|  | $45.0 \%$ | $45.6 \%$ | $45.6 \%$ | $46.1 \%$ | $52.9 \%$ |  |
| Total | 3603 | 3747 | 3979 | 4105 | 502 | $13.9 \%$ |
|  | $55.0 \%$ | $54.4 \%$ | $54.4 \%$ | $53.9 \%$ | $47.1 \%$ |  |

Tables 59 and 60 consider attendance at university for science PhD students. Table 59 shows that science PhD students are predominantly on-campus students. Table 60 shows that a declining proportion of science PhDs attend full-time, but that the proportion remains high, having been over 72 per cent in 2005.

Table 59 Higher Education Enrolments 2002-2005:
PhD Student Enrolments: Natural and Physical Sciences by Attendance Mode

| Attendance Mode | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | Growth 2002 - 2005 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Internal Mode of Attendance |  |  | No. | Per Cent |  |
| External Mode of Attendance | 6378 | 6665 | 7042 | 7298 | 920 | $14.4 \%$ |
|  | $97.3 \%$ | $96.8 \%$ | $96.2 \%$ | $95.8 \%$ | $86.3 \%$ |  |
| Multi-modal Mode of Attendance | 163 | 186 | 207 | 250 | 87 | $53.4 \%$ |
|  | $2.5 \%$ | $2.7 \%$ | $2.8 \%$ | $3.3 \%$ | $8.2 \%$ |  |
| Total | 12 | 33 | 68 | 71 | 59 | $491.7 \%$ |

Table 60 Higher Education Enrolments 2002 - 2005:
PhD Student Enrolments: Natural and Physical Sciences by Attendance Type

| By Attendance Type | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | Growth 2002-2005 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Full-time Attendance |  |  |  | No. | Per Cent |
| Part-time Attendance |  | 5401 | 5629 | 5505 | 365 | $7.1 \%$ |
|  | $78.4 \%$ | $78.5 \%$ | $76.9 \%$ | $72.3 \%$ | $34.2 \%$ |  |
| Total | 1413 | 1483 | 1688 | 2114 | 701 | $49.6 \%$ |
|  | $21.6 \%$ | $21.5 \%$ | $23.1 \%$ | $27.7 \%$ | $65.8 \%$ |  |

Table 61 shows the distribution of PhD enrolments in the Natural and Physical Sciences according to whether students are domestic or overseas students. Whereas about 75 per cent of students enrolled in all levels of courses in 2005 were domestic students, the equivalent figure for Natural and Physical Sciences PhDs was 82.5 per cent. The number of overseas PhD students in the Natural and Physical Sciences increased strongly over the period. Between 2002 and 2005 there were 389 more overseas students, an increase of 41.2 per cent.

Table 61 Higher Education Enrolments 2002-2005:
PhD Student Enrolments: Natural and Physical Sciences by Citizenship Status

| Citizenship Status | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | Growth 2002 - 2005 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Domestic students |  |  |  | No. | Per cent |
| Overseas students | 5608 | 5814 | 6108 | 6285 | 677 | $12.1 \%$ |
|  | $85.6 \%$ | $84.5 \%$ | $83.5 \%$ | $82.5 \%$ | $63.5 \%$ |  |
| Total | 945 | 1070 | 1209 | 1333 | 389 | $41.2 \%$ |
|  | $14.4 \%$ | $15.5 \%$ | $16.5 \%$ | $17.5 \%$ | $36.5 \%$ |  |

Table 62 shows the distribution of PhD students by State/Territory. The Australian Capital Territory, which has only 1.6 per cent of Australia's population and less than 3 per cent of students overall has an over-representation of PhD students, with over 10 per cent of PhD enrolments in the Natural and Physical Sciences in 2005. In fact, Table 63 (below) reveals that the Australian National University has a particularly large number of PhD students in the Natural and Physical Sciences, considering that university's overall size.

Table 62 Higher Education Enrolments 2002 - 2005:
PhD Student Enrolments: Natural and Physical Sciences by State/Territory

| By State/Territory | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | Growth 2002-2005 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | No. | Per Cent |
| Australian Capital Territory (1.6\% of Australian Population) | 611 | 675 | 761 | 778 | 167 | 27.3\% |
|  | 9.3\% | 9.8\% | 10.4\% | 10.2\% | 12.8\% |  |
| New South Wales (33.1\%) | 1784 | 1807 | 1932 | 2058 | 274 | 15.4\% |
|  | 27.2\% | 26.2\% | 26.4\% | 27.0\% | 30.3\% |  |
| Northern Territory (1.0\%) | 28 | 28 | 28 | 63 | 35 | 125.0\% |
|  | 0.4\% | 0.4\% | 0.4\% | 0.8\% | 0.8\% |  |
| Queensland (19.7\%) | 1206 | 1274 | 1374 | 1423 | 217 | 18.0\% |
|  | 18.4\% | 18.5\% | 18.8\% | 18.7\% | 11.0\% |  |
| South Australia (7.5\%) | 486 | 530 | 572 | 619 | 133 | 27.4\% |
|  | 7.4\% | 7.7\% | 7.8\% | 8.1\% | 6.6\% |  |
| Tasmania (2.4\%) | 244 | 234 | 242 | 281 | 37 | 15.2\% |
|  | 3.7\% | 3.4\% | 3.3\% | 3.7\% | 3.1\% |  |
| Victoria (24.7\%) | 1497 | 1601 | 1685 | 1727 | 230 | 15.4\% |
|  | 22.8\% | 23.3\% | 23.0\% | 22.7\% | 27.6\% |  |
| Western Australia (10.0\%) | 697 | 735 | 723 | 670 | -27 | -3.9\% |
|  | 10.6\% | 10.7\% | 9.9\% | 8.8\% | 6.6\% |  |
| Multi State |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 1.4\% |  |
| Total | 6553 | 6884 | 7317 | 7619 | 1066 | 16.3\% |
|  | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |  |

Table 63 (next page) shows the number of PhD students in the Natural and Physical Sciences by university. The table shows universities ranked according to their number of Natural and Physical Sciences PhDs in 2005. The table shows that Group of Eight universities have the most enrolments, and that most had shown reasonable growth in the years 2002 to 2005. Only the University of Western Australia had fewer Natural and Physical Sciences PhDs in 2005 than they had had in 2002. In 2005, the Group of Eight institutions had almost 55 per cent of all PhD enrolments in the Natural and Physical Sciences and around 48 per cent of all Natural and Physical Sciences students.

Table 63 Higher Education Enrolments 2002-2005:
PhD Student Enrolments: Natural and Physical Sciences by University

| University | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |  | Growth 2002-2005 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | No. | Per Cent | No. | Per Cent |
| University of Queensland | 672 | 682 | 728 | 794 | 10.4\% | 122 | 18.2\% |
| University of Melbourne | 595 | 616 | 687 | 713 | 9.4\% | 118 | 19.8\% |
| Australian National University | 534 | 598 | 679 | 702 | 9.2\% | 168 | 31.5\% |
| University of Sydney | 511 | 506 | 526 | 530 | 7.0\% | 19 | 3.7\% |
| University of New South Wales | 402 | 418 | 446 | 438 | 5.7\% | 36 | 9.0\% |
| University of Adelaide | 310 | 342 | 375 | 404 | 5.3\% | 94 | 30.3\% |
| University of Western Australia | 357 | 372 | 368 | 299 | 3.9\% | -58 | -16.2\% |
| Monash University | 244 | 270 | 274 | 285 | 3.7\% | 41 | 16.8\% |
| University of Tasmania | 244 | 234 | 242 | 281 | 3.7\% | 37 | 15.2\% |
| James Cook University | 205 | 226 | 262 | 255 | 3.3\% | 50 | 24.4\% |
| Macquarie University | 125 | 154 | 191 | 227 | 3.0\% | 102 | 81.6\% |
| University of New England | 86 | 82 | 90 | 222 | 2.9\% | 136 | 158.1\% |
| La Trobe University | 192 | 190 | 199 | 208 | 2.7\% | 16 | 8.3\% |
| Curtin University of Technology | 179 | 189 | 187 | 202 | 2.7\% | 23 | 12.8\% |
| University of Wollongong | 162 | 163 | 172 | 196 | 2.6\% | 34 | 21.0\% |
| University of Newcastle | 167 | 169 | 194 | 196 | 2.6\% | 29 | 17.4\% |
| University of Technology, Sydney | 164 | 159 | 179 | 188 | 2.5\% | 24 | 14.6\% |
| Queensland University of Technology | 167 | 188 | 188 | 185 | 2.4\% | 18 | 10.8\% |
| RMIT University | 180 | 185 | 173 | 179 | 2.3\% | -1 | -0.6\% |
| Deakin University | 118 | 162 | 179 | 170 | 2.2\% | 52 | 44.1\% |
| Flinders University of South Au | 134 | 145 | 147 | 159 | 2.1\% | 25 | 18.7\% |
| Murdoch University | 121 | 142 | 138 | 139 | 1.8\% | 18 | 14.9\% |
| Griffith University | 83 | 92 | 105 | 100 | 1.3\% | 17 | 20.5\% |
| Swinburne University of Technology | 65 | 76 | 82 | 83 | 1.1\% | 18 | 27.7\% |
| Victoria University | 83 | 75 | 68 | 68 | 0.9\% | -15 | -18.1\% |
| Charles Darwin University | 28 | 28 | 28 | 63 | 0.8\% | 35 | 125.0\% |
| University of Canberra | 56 | 55 | 59 | 58 | 0.8\% | 2 | 3.6\% |
| University of Western Sydney | 111 | 98 | 80 | 57 | 0.7\% | -54 | -48.6\% |
| University of South Australia | 42 | 43 | 50 | 56 | 0.7\% | 14 | 33.3\% |
| Central Queensland University | 44 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 0.6\% | 5 | 11.4\% |
| Edith Cowan University | 40 | 32 | 30 | 30 | 0.4\% | -10 | -25.0\% |
| University of Southern Queensland | 28 | 27 | 32 | 25 | 0.3\% | -3 | -10.7\% |
| University of Ballarat | 20 | 27 | 23 | 21 | 0.3\% | 1 | 5.0\% |
| Australian Defence Force Academy | 21 | 22 | 23 | 18 | 0.2\% | -3 | -14.3\% |
| University of the Sunshine Coast | 7 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 0.2\% | 8 | 114.3\% |
| Southern Cross University | 56 | 58 | 54 | 4 | 0.1\% | -52 | -92.9\% |
| Total | 6553 | 6884 | 7317 | 7619 | 100.0\% | 1066 | 16.3\% |

\# There are no Natural and Physical Sciences PhD enrolments at ACU, CSU, NDA, Bond or AMC
At this point, perhaps it is appropriate to examine the distribution of PhD enrolments in the Natural and Physical Sciences in more detail. In doing so, it is necessary to consider again how Australian higher education statistics might be misleading unless they are interpreted appropriately. Table 64, which shows the four-year distribution of PhD enrolments by Field of Education, also reveals a reporting anomaly. The table shows increases in PhD enrolments in most science groupings except Earth Sciences over the period 2002 to 2005. What is perhaps disconcerting is that the grouping ‘Other Natural and Physical Sciences’ increased the most. This category also includes PhDs for which universities were unable or unwilling to classify to any Field of Education more specific than 'Natural and Physical Sciences - general'. Between 2002 and 2005, the number of PhD enrolments in this category increased by 752 , or 65.2 per cent. PhD enrolment growth
elsewhere was rather more modest: Mathematics and statistics, +66 , or 15.9 per cent; Physical Sciences, +156 or 22.2 per cent; Chemical Sciences, +51 or 6.0 per cent; Biological Sciences, +143 or 5.1 per cent. The Earth Sciences Field of Education was the only area of the Natural and Physical Sciences to suffer a decline. Between 2002 and 2005, the number of PhD enrolments in Earth Sciences declined by 102, or 16.2 per cent.

Table 64 Higher Education Enrolments 2002 - 2005:
PhD Student Enrolments: Natural and Physical Sciences by Field of Education

| Field of Education | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | Growth 2002-2005 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | No. | Per Cent |
| Mathematics Sciences | 414 | 441 | 475 | 480 | 66 | 15.9\% |
| Physical Sciences | 702 | 751 | 824 | 858 | 156 | 22.2\% |
| Chemical Sciences | 853 | 882 | 926 | 904 | 51 | 6.0\% |
| Earth Sciences | 629 | 618 | 609 | 527 | -102 | -16.2\% |
| Biological Sciences | 2802 | 2973 | 3169 | 2945 | 143 | 5.1\% |
| Other Natural and Physical Sciences \# | 1153 | 1219 | 1314 | 1905 | 752 | 65.2\% |
| Total | 6553 | 6884 | 7317 | 7619 | 1066 | 16.3\% |
| Mathematics Sciences | 6.3\% | 6.4\% | 6.5\% | 6.3\% | 6.2\% |  |
| Physical Sciences | 10.7\% | 10.9\% | 11.3\% | 11.3\% | 14.6\% |  |
| Chemical Sciences | 13.0\% | 12.8\% | 12.7\% | 11.9\% | 4.8\% |  |
| Earth Sciences | 9.6\% | 9.0\% | 8.3\% | 6.9\% | -9.6\% |  |
| Biological Sciences | 42.8\% | 43.2\% | 43.3\% | 38.7\% | 13.4\% |  |
| Other Natural and Physical Sciences \# | 17.6\% | 17.7\% | 18.0\% | 25.0\% | 70.5\% |  |
| Total | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |  |

\# Incl. Natural and Physical Sciences nec

Table 65 reveals considerable change in a few Fields of Education, and in some cases, these changes can be explained by changes in classification instigated by a few universities. For example, in 'Chemical Sciences nec', there was a decline in enrolments from 327 to 264 between 2004 and 2005, offset to some extent by an increase in 'Chemical Sciences'. A closer examination of PhD enrolments reveals that a number of universities changed the way they coded courses to Fields of Education between 2004 and 2005. Perhaps the reason for these changes between 2004 and 2005 was related the introduction of Education Minister Nelson's 'student learning entitlement' scheme, which required universities to greatly increase the detail and frequency of their reporting to the Department of Education, Science and Training. However, perhaps unwarranted classification changes might not have arisen had universities considered an additional level of quality control in their reporting. Perhaps the Department of Education, Science and Training ought to consider its position also.

Table 65 Higher Education Enrolments 2002-2005:
PhD Student Enrolments: Natural and Physical Sciences by Field of Education

| Field of education | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | Growth 2002-2005 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | No. | Per Cent |
| Mathematical Sciences | 119 | 109 | 106 | 100 | -19 | -16.0\% |
| Mathematics | 196 | 225 | 228 | 219 | 23 | 11.7\% |
| Statistics | 31 | 30 | 32 | 42 | 11 | 35.5\% |
| Mathematical Sciences nec | 68 | 77 | 109 | 119 | 51 | 75.0\% |
| Mathematical Sciences Total | 414 | 441 | 475 | 480 | 66 | 15.9\% |
| Physics and Astronomy | 73 | 85 | 95 | 96 | 23 | 31.5\% |
| Physics | 604 | 628 | 658 | 684 | 80 | 13.2\% |
| Astronomy | 25 | 38 | 71 | 78 | 53 | 212.0\% |
| Physical Sciences Total | 702 | 751 | 824 | 858 | 156 | 22.2\% |
| Chemical Sciences | 503 | 516 | 569 | 616 | 113 | 22.5\% |
| Organic Chemistry | 30 | 27 | 24 | 19 | -11 | -36.7\% |
| Inorganic Chemistry | 13 | 65 | 6 | 5 | -8 | -61.5\% |
| Chemical Sciences nec | 307 | 274 | 327 | 264 | -43 | -14.0\% |
| Chemical Sciences Total | 853 | 882 | 926 | 904 | 51 | 6.0\% |
| Earth Sciences | 161 | 184 | 184 | 214 | 53 | 32.9\% |
| Atmospheric Sciences | 8 | 9 | 7 | 5 | -3 | -37.5\% |
| Geology | 256 | 233 | 245 | 152 | -104 | -40.6\% |
| Geophysics | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | -1 | -16.7\% |
| Geochemistry | 10 | 5 | 5 | 0 | -10 | 100.0\% |
| Soil Science | 23 | 5 | 7 | 1 | -22 | -95.7\% |
| Hydrology | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | -2 | 100.0\% |
| Oceanography | 8 | 10 | 13 | 0 | -8 | 100.0\% |
| Earth Sciences nec | 155 | 165 | 143 | 150 | -5 | -3.2\% |
| Earth Sciences Total | 629 | 618 | 609 | 527 | -102 | -16.2\% |
| Biological Sciences | 637 | 707 | 754 | 818 | 181 | 28.4\% |
| Biochemistry and Cell Biology | 447 | 482 | 472 | 431 | -16 | -3.6\% |
| Botany | 186 | 170 | 179 | 151 | -35 | -18.8\% |
| Ecology and Evolution | 125 | 143 | 152 | 125 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Marine Science | 90 | 110 | 118 | 133 | 43 | 47.8\% |
| Genetics | 95 | 87 | 102 | 102 | 7 | 7.4\% |
| Microbiology | 238 | 224 | 248 | 223 | -15 | -6.3\% |
| Human Biology | 252 | 254 | 285 | 237 | -15 | -6.0\% |
| Zoology | 299 | 296 | 274 | 187 | -112 | -37.5\% |
| Biological Sciences nec | 433 | 500 | 585 | 538 | 105 | 24.2\% |
| Biological Sciences Total | 2802 | 2973 | 3169 | 2945 | 143 | 5.1\% |
| Other Natural and Physical Sciences | 162 | 153 | 156 | 440 | 278 | 171.6\% |
| Medical Science | 126 | 137 | 190 | 264 | 138 | 109.5\% |
| Forensic Science | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 18 |  |
| Food Science and Biotechnology | 97 | 113 | 130 | 117 | 20 | 20.6\% |
| Pharmacology | 161 | 148 | 157 | 119 | -42 | -26.1\% |
| Laboratory Technology | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | -1 | 100.0\% |
| Natural and Physical Sciences general | 69 | 71 | 73 | 63 | -6 | -8.7\% |
| Natural and Physical Sciences nec | 537 | 596 | 607 | 884 | 347 | 64.6\% |
| Natural and Physical Sciences Total | 1153 | 1219 | 1314 | 1905 | 752 | 65.2\% |
| Total | 6553 | 6884 | 7317 | 7619 | 1066 | 16.3\% |

## Course completions in the Natural and Physical Sciences

The PhD is the predominant level of research in the Natural and Physical Sciences (see Table 66). Just as the number of Masters by Research enrolments in the Natural and Physical Sciences has declined (by 10.0 per cent between 2002 and 2005 - see Table 12, above), so the number of graduations has declined. The number of PhD graduations increased by 133 , or 12.7 per cent.

Table 66 Course Completions 2002 to 2004: Higher Degrees by Research - Natural and Physical Sciences

| Course type | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |  | Growth 2002-2005 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | No. | No. | No. | $\%$ | No. | $\%$ |
| Higher Doctorate | 8 | 9 | 9 | $0.1 \%$ | 1 | $12.5 \%$ |
| PhD | 1047 | 1182 | 1180 | $7.5 \%$ | 133 | $12.7 \%$ |
| Masters by Research | 206 | 232 | 198 | $1.3 \%$ | -8 | $-3.9 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 2 6 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 2 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 8 7}$ | $\mathbf{8 . 8} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 2 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 . 0 \%}$ |

Table 67 shows that the Natural and Physical Sciences proportion of PhD course completions has stayed at about 24 per cent. The rate of growth in PhD completions was slightly lower than the overall rate (12.7 per cent compared with 14.2 per cent).

Table 67 Course Completions 2002 to 2004: PhDs Natural and Physical Sciences, Other Fields of Education and All Fields of Education

| Field of Education Broad | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | Growth 2002-2005 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | No. | No. | No. | $\%$ | No. |
| Natural And Physical Sciences | 1047 | 1182 | 1180 | 133 | $12.7 \%$ |
| Other Fields of Education | 3243 | 3546 | 3720 | 477 | $14.7 \%$ |
| All Fields of Education | 4290 | 4728 | 4900 | 610 | $14.2 \%$ |
| Natural And Physical Sciences \% of All | $24.4 \%$ | $25.0 \%$ | $\mathbf{2 4 . 1 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 1 . 8 \%}$ |  |

The next tables split PhD course completions in the Natural and Physical Sciences into sub-Fields of Education. Whereas enrolments and course completions at the bachelor degree level might reasonably be in a generalist degree, one would not have thought that this would still be the case with PhDs. Surely by this time the specifics of students' PhDs would be known in detail. To some extent this is the case, but as noted elsewhere, the residual category 'Other Natural and Physical Sciences' is a relatively large category. Table 68 indicates that 249 or 21.1 per cent of PhD course completions in 2004 were in 'Other Natural and Physical Sciences', and by referring to Table 69, it can be seen that two-thirds of these were in non-specific categories.

Table 68 Course Completions 2002 to 2004: PhDs Natural and Physical Sciences by Field of Education - Summary

| Field of Education | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | Growth 2002-2005 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | \% | No. |
| Mathematical Sciences | 66 | 85 | 71 | 5 | 7.6\% |
| Physical Sciences | 110 | 139 | 121 | 11 | 10.0\% |
| Chemical Sciences | 170 | 162 | 151 | -19 | -11.2\% |
| Earth Sciences | 77 | 82 | 105 | 28 | 36.4\% |
| Biological Sciences | 456 | 527 | 483 | 27 | 5.9\% |
| Other Natural and Physical Sciences | 168 | 187 | 249 | 81 | 48.2\% |
| Total | 1047 | 1182 | 1180 | 133 | 12.7\% |
| Mathematical Sciences | 6.3\% | 7.2\% | 6.0\% | 3.8\% |  |
| Physical Sciences | 10.5\% | 11.8\% | 10.3\% | 8.3\% |  |
| Chemical Sciences | 16.2\% | 13.7\% | 12.8\% | -14.3\% |  |
| Earth Sciences | 7.4\% | 6.9\% | 8.9\% | 21.1\% |  |
| Biological Sciences | 43.6\% | 44.6\% | 40.9\% | 20.3\% |  |
| Other Natural and Physical Sciences | 16.0\% | 15.8\% | 21.1\% | 60.9\% |  |
| Total | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |  |

By far the largest Field of Education in terms of PhD course completions was Biological Sciences. These completions represented nearly 41 per cent of all PhD completions in the Natural and Physical Sciences. PhD completions in the Chemical Sciences declined between 2002 and 2004, the only field to do so. In the Earth Sciences, it would appear that there had been a backlog of PhD students waiting to complete.
Table 69 provides more detail of Fields of Education of PhD completions in the Natural and Physical Sciences. In several sub-Fields within Natural and Physical Sciences, the numbers reported as 'not elsewhere classified' (nec) seem quite large.

One might reasonably wonder how many more categories would be needed to encompass 'knowledge': what could the PhDs described as Biological Sciences nec be if not one of the several categories available?

Table 69 Course Completions 2002 to 2004: PhDs Natural and Physical Sciences by Field of Education - Detail

| Field of Education | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 |  | Growth 2002 - 2005 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | No. | No. | \% | No. | \% |
| Mathematical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Statistics | 5 | 3 | 5 | 0.4\% | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Mathematics | 33 | 44 | 34 | 2.9\% | 1 | 3.0\% |
| Mathematical Sciences | 16 | 20 | 17 | 1.4\% | 1 | 6.3\% |
| Mathematical Sciences nec | 12 | 18 | 15 | 1.3\% | 3 | 25.0\% |
| Mathematical Sciences Total | 66 | 85 | 71 | 6.0\% | 5 | 7.6\% |
| Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Physics | 93 | 116 | 108 | 9.2\% | 15 | 16.1\% |
| Physics and Astronomy | 15 | 19 | 10 | 0.8\% | -5 | -33.3\% |
| Astronomy | 2 | 4 | 3 | 0.3\% | 1 | 50.0\% |
| Physics and Astronomy Total | 110 | 139 | 121 | 10.3\% | 11 | 10.0\% |
| Chemical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chemical Sciences nec | 69 | 48 | 45 | 3.8\% | -24 | -34.8\% |
| Inorganic Chemistry | 6 | 14 | 6 | 0.5\% | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Chemical Sciences | 83 | 91 | 95 | 8.1\% | 12 | 14.5\% |
| Organic Chemistry | 12 | 9 | 5 | 0.4\% | -7 | -58.3\% |
| Chemical Sciences Total | 170 | 162 | 151 | 12.8\% | -19 | -11.2\% |
| Earth Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Earth Sciences nec | 26 | 19 | 20 | 1.7\% | -6 | -23.1\% |
| Soil Science | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0.1\% | -1 | -50.0\% |
| Geology | 29 | 33 | 53 | 4.5\% | 24 | 82.8\% |
| Earth Sciences | 14 | 25 | 25 | 2.1\% | 11 | 78.6\% |
| Geophysics | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0.0\% | -2 | -100.0\% |
| Geochemistry | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0.2\% | 2 |  |
| Hydrology | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0.1\% | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Atmospheric Sciences | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.1\% | 1 |  |
| Oceanography | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0.2\% | -1 | -33.3\% |
| Earth Sciences Total | 77 | 82 | 105 | 8.9\% | 28 | 36.4\% |
| Biological Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Biochemistry and Cell Biology | 82 | 92 | 91 | 7.7\% | 9 | 11.0\% |
| Biological Sciences nec | 51 | 75 | 64 | 5.4\% | 13 | 25.5\% |
| Botany | 47 | 41 | 34 | 2.9\% | -13 | -27.7\% |
| Zoology | 51 | 42 | 53 | 4.5\% | 2 | 3.9\% |
| Microbiology | 49 | 31 | 38 | 3.2\% | -11 | -22.4\% |
| Human Biology | 40 | 57 | 32 | 2.7\% | -8 | -20.0\% |
| Ecology and Evolution | 10 | 14 | 12 | 1.0\% | 2 | 20.0\% |
| Marine Science | 15 | 20 | 16 | 1.4\% | 1 | 6.7\% |
| Biological Sciences | 95 | 139 | 126 | 10.7\% | 31 | 32.6\% |
| Genetics | 16 | 16 | 17 | 1.4\% | 1 | 6.3\% |
| Biological Sciences Total | 456 | 527 | 483 | 40.9\% | 27 | 5.9\% |
| Other Natural and Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Natural and Physical Sciences nec | 62 | 85 | 131 | 11.1\% | 69 | 111.3\% |
| Natural and Physical Sciences | 9 | 11 | 8 | 0.7\% | -1 | -11.1\% |
| Medical Science | 20 | 26 | 30 | 2.5\% | 10 | 50.0\% |
| Pharmacology | 33 | 28 | 36 | 3.1\% | 3 | 9.1\% |
| Food Science and Biotechnology | 18 | 20 | 19 | 1.6\% | 1 | 5.6\% |
| Laboratory Technology | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0\% | 0 |  |
| Other Natural and Physical Sciences | 26 | 17 | 25 | 2.1\% | -1 | -3.8\% |
| Other Natural and Physical Sciences Total | 168 | 187 | 249 | 21.1\% | 81 | 48.2\% |
| Total | 1047 | 1182 | 1180 | 100.0\% | 133 | 12.7\% |

Table 70 shows the gender distribution for PhD completers by Field of Education. Female students are in the majority on PhD course completions in the Biological Sciences, but not in the other sub-Fields of Education. It was noted earlier that there had been a decline in the number of PhDs awarded in the Chemical Sciences. Table 70 reveals that the drop in the number of male graduates explained most of the decline.

Table 70 Course Completions 2002 to 2004: PhDs Natural and Physical Sciences by Field of Education - Summary, by Sex

| Field of Education | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | Growth 2002-2005 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | No. | \% |
| Female |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mathematical Sciences | 17 | 23 | 23 | 6 | 35.3\% |
| Physical Sciences | 24 | 47 | 38 | 14 | 58.3\% |
| Chemical Sciences | 65 | 58 | 64 | -1 | -1.5\% |
| Earth Sciences | 24 | 28 | 33 | 9 | 37.5\% |
| Biological Sciences | 228 | 284 | 253 | 25 | 11.0\% |
| Other Natural and Physical Sciences | 79 | 93 | 107 | 28 | 35.4\% |
| Female Total | 437 | 533 | 518 | 81 | 18.5\% |
| Male |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mathematical Sciences | 49 | 62 | 48 | -1 | -2.0\% |
| Physical Sciences | 86 | 92 | 83 | -3 | -3.5\% |
| Chemical Sciences | 105 | 104 | 87 | -18 | -17.1\% |
| Earth Sciences | 53 | 54 | 72 | 19 | 35.8\% |
| Biological Sciences | 228 | 243 | 230 | 2 | 0.9\% |
| Other Natural and Physical Sciences | 89 | 94 | 142 | 53 | 59.6\% |
| Male Total | 610 | 649 | 662 | 52 | 8.5\% |
| Female Per cent of All |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mathematical Sciences | 25.8\% | 27.1\% | 32.4\% | 120.0\% |  |
| Physical Sciences | 21.8\% | 33.8\% | 31.4\% | 127.3\% |  |
| Chemical Sciences | 38.2\% | 35.8\% | 42.4\% | 5.3\% |  |
| Earth Sciences | 31.2\% | 34.1\% | 31.4\% | 32.1\% |  |
| Biological Sciences | 50.0\% | 53.9\% | 52.4\% | 92.6\% |  |
| Other Natural and Physical Sciences | 47.0\% | 49.7\% | 43.0\% | 34.6\% |  |
| Total | 41.7\% | 45.1\% | 43.9\% | 60.9\% |  |

The format used in Table 70 is repeated in Table 71. In 2004, 18.4 per cent of PhDs in the Natural and Physical Sciences were awarded to overseas students. Overseas students comprised about one-third of Mathematical Sciences PhD graduates, and about one-sixth of other sub-Fields of Education.

Table 71 Course Completions 2002 to 2004: PhDs Natural and Physical Sciences by Field of Education and Citizenship Status Students

| Field of Education | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | Growth 2002-2005 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | No. |  |
| Domestic Students |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mathematical Sciences | 53 | 69 | 47 | -6 | -11.3\% |
| Physical Sciences | 91 | 121 | 101 | 10 | 11.0\% |
| Chemical Sciences | 152 | 139 | 132 | -20 | -13.2\% |
| Earth Sciences | 59 | 68 | 87 | 28 | 47.5\% |
| Biological Sciences | 385 | 446 | 401 | 16 | 4.2\% |
| Other Natural and Physical Sciences | 141 | 156 | 195 | 54 | 38.3\% |
| Domestic students Total | 881 | 999 | 963 | 82 | 9.3\% |
| Overseas Students |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mathematical Sciences | 13 | 16 | 24 | 11 | 84.6\% |
| Physical Sciences | 19 | 18 | 20 | 1 | 5.3\% |
| Chemical Sciences | 18 | 23 | 19 | 1 | 5.6\% |
| Earth Sciences | 18 | 14 | 18 | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Biological Sciences | 71 | 81 | 82 | 11 | 15.5\% |
| Other Natural and Physical Sciences | 27 | 31 | 54 | 27 | 100.0\% |
| Overseas students Total | 166 | 183 | 217 | 51 | 30.7\% |
| Overseas Per cent of All |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mathematical Sciences | 19.7\% | 18.8\% | 33.8\% | 220.0\% |  |
| Physical Sciences | 17.3\% | 12.9\% | 16.5\% | 9.1\% |  |
| Chemical Sciences | 10.6\% | 14.2\% | 12.6\% | -5.3\% |  |
| Earth Sciences | 23.4\% | 17.1\% | 17.1\% | 0.0\% |  |
| Biological Sciences | 15.6\% | 15.4\% | 17.0\% | 40.7\% |  |
| Other Natural and Physical Sciences | 16.1\% | 16.6\% | 21.7\% | 33.3\% |  |
| Total | 15.9\% | 15.5\% | 18.4\% | 38.3\% |  |

## Student Load

Student Load is a better way to discern in detail what students are actually studying, although it is more useful at the Bachelor degree level than for PhD students, who are much more likely to be studying a single discrete discipline. The tables below show the disciplines being undertaken by students enrolled in PhD degrees in the Natural and Physical Sciences. Note that not all Natural and Physical Sciences PhD students are enrolled in Natural and Physical Sciences disciplines. Table 72 shows that in 2005, 569 equivalent fulltime students were enrolled in non-Natural and Physical Sciences Disciplines (6,102 EFTSL - 5,533 EFTSL $=569$ ). Over the period under examination, the Natural and Physical Sciences component declined from 93.6 per cent to 90.7 per cent of the total. Two pieces of information not observable from the table are that nearly half of the Natural and Physical Sciences PhDs taken in Agriculture, Environmental and Related Studies disciplines are in environmental studies, and that most of the student load showing in Society and Culture is in the Behavioural Sciences.

Table 72 Student Load 2002-2005: PhD Students Enrolled in Natural and Physical Sciences Courses, All Disciplines

| Discipline | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | Growth 2002-2005 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | No. | Per Cent |
| Agriculture, Environmental and Related Studies | 96 | 107 | 120 | 183 | 86 | 89.4\% |
| Architecture and Building | 18 | 0 | 1 | 0 | -18 | -100.0\% |
| Creative Arts | 7 | 8 | 9 | 0 | -7 | -100.0\% |
| Education | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |  |
| Engineering and Related Technologies | 41 | 50 | 61 | 60 | 19 | 44.8\% |
| Health | 80 | 81 | 57 | 143 | 62 | 77.7\% |
| Information Technology | 12 | 13 | 20 | 31 | 20 | 165.6\% |
| Management and Commerce | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 395.5\% |
| Natural and Physical Sciences | 4957 | 5204 | 5574 | 5533 | 575 | 11.6\% |
| Society and Culture | 80 | 96 | 114 | 144 | 64 | 80.4\% |
| Total | 5294 | 5560 | 5961 | 6102 | 808 | 15.3\% |
| Agriculture, Environmental and Related Studies | 1.8\% | 1.9\% | 2.0\% | 3.0\% | 10.7\% |  |
| Architecture and Building | 0.3\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | -2.2\% |  |
| Creative Arts | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 0.2\% | 0.0\% | -0.9\% |  |
| Education | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.1\% |  |
| Engineering and Related Technologies | 0.8\% | 0.9\% | 1.0\% | 1.0\% | 2.3\% |  |
| Health | 1.5\% | 1.5\% | 0.9\% | 2.3\% | 7.7\% |  |
| Information Technology | 0.2\% | 0.2\% | 0.3\% | 0.5\% | 2.4\% |  |
| Management and Commerce | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 0.7\% |  |
| Natural and Physical Sciences | 93.6\% | 93.6\% | 93.5\% | 90.7\% | 71.2\% |  |
| Society and Culture | 1.5\% | 1.7\% | 1.9\% | 2.4\% | 8.0\% |  |
| Total | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |  |

The remaining tables in this section focus exclusively on the Natural and Physical Sciences Disciplines. Tables 73 and 74 provide the same information, the latter in greater detail. The figures shown in these tables have been corrected to compensate for the incorrect data supplied to DEST by one university. Table 73 shows the decline in PhD enrolments in Earth Sciences disciplines, and how the extent of study in these disciplines has declined from 12.5 per cent of all PhD studies by Natural and Physical Sciences students, to 9.7 per cent. Biological Sciences is the most popular area of the Natural and Physical Sciences for PhD students as it is for students enrolled in courses at other levels.

Table 73 Student Load 2002 - 2005: PhD Students Enrolled in Natural and Physical Sciences Courses, Natural and Physical Sciences Disciplines Only - Summary

| Discipline | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | Growth 2002 - 2005 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Mathematical Sciences |  |  |  | No. | Per Cent |  |
| Physical Sciences | 308 | 340 | 374 | 374 | 66 | $21.5 \%$ |
| Chemical Sciences | 512 | 530 | 609 | 646 | 133 | $26.0 \%$ |
| Earth Sciences | 665 | 700 | 733 | 735 | 71 | $10.6 \%$ |
| Biological Sciences | 619 | 631 | 592 | 535 | -84 | $-13.5 \%$ |
| Other Natural and Physical Sciences | 2226 | 2378 | 2589 | 2592 | 366 | $16.4 \%$ |
| Total | 628 | 625 | 677 | 650 | 23 | $3.6 \%$ |
| Mathematical Sciences | 4957 | 5204 | 5574 | 5533 | 575 | $\mathbf{1 1 . 6 \%}$ |
| Physical Sciences | $6.2 \%$ | $6.5 \%$ | $6.7 \%$ | $6.8 \%$ | $11.5 \%$ |  |
| Chemical Sciences | $10.3 \%$ | $10.2 \%$ | $10.9 \%$ | $11.7 \%$ | $23.2 \%$ |  |
| Earth Sciences | $13.4 \%$ | $13.4 \%$ | $13.2 \%$ | $13.3 \%$ | $12.3 \%$ |  |
| Biological Sciences | $12.5 \%$ | $12.1 \%$ | $10.6 \%$ | $9.7 \%$ | $-14.6 \%$ |  |
| Other Natural and Physical Sciences | $14.9 \%$ | $45.7 \%$ | $46.4 \%$ | $46.8 \%$ | $63.6 \%$ |  |
| Total | $12.7 \%$ | $12.0 \%$ | $12.1 \%$ | $11.8 \%$ | $4.0 \%$ |  |

Table 74 provides more detailed information. It is hard to know if these figures provide concrete information about changes of preference among students enrolled in PhDs in the Natural and Physical Sciences.
For example, should anything be read into the decline in 'Biological Sciences' over the period, particularly
as 'Biological Sciences nec' increased strongly? It should also be noted that even at the PhD level, 276 equivalent full-time students have been classified by their universities as studying Other Natural and Physical Sciences or Natural and Physical Sciences nec. Some might expect that it would be possible to be more specific than this, given the existence of over thirty categories of Natural and Physical Sciences, not to mention a plethora of options within health, engineering and the behavioural sciences.

Table 74 Student Load 2002-2005: PhD Students Enrolled in Natural and Physical Sciences Courses, Natural and Physical Sciences Disciplines Only - Detail

| Discipline | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | Growth 2002 - 2005 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | No. | Per Cent |
| Mathematical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mathematical Sciences | 79 | 91 | 105 | 95 | 16 | 20.8\% |
| Mathematical Sciences nec | 16 | 8 | 8 | 24 | 8 | 48.6\% |
| Mathematics | 181 | 215 | 231 | 225 | 43 | 23.8\% |
| Statistics | 31 | 26 | 30 | 30 | -1 | -4.3\% |
| Mathematical Sciences Total | 308 | 340 | 374 | 374 | 66 | 21.5\% |
| Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Astronomy | 23 | 29 | 49 | 58 | 35 | 150.4\% |
| Physics | 357 | 376 | 490 | 441 | 84 | 23.5\% |
| Physics and Astronomy | 132 | 125 | 70 | 147 | 15 | 11.1\% |
| Physical Sciences Total | 512 | 530 | 609 | 646 | 133 | 26.0\% |
| Chemical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chemical Sciences | 318 | 343 | 386 | 398 | 79 | 24.9\% |
| Chemical Sciences nec | 238 | 242 | 242 | 248 | 11 | 4.5\% |
| Inorganic Chemistry | 15 | 58 | 59 | 49 | 34 | 222.7\% |
| Organic Chemistry | 94 | 57 | 46 | 40 | -53 | -56.8\% |
| Chemical Sciences Total | 665 | 700 | 733 | 735 | 71 | 10.6\% |
| Earth Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Earth Sciences | 206 | 209 | 146 | 189 | -18 | -8.5\% |
| Earth Sciences nec | 185 | 156 | 166 | 179 | -6 | -3.2\% |
| Geochemistry | 12 | 8 | 6 | 5 | -7 | -56.6\% |
| Geology | 186 | 189 | 202 | 111 | -75 | -40.4\% |
| Geophysics | 20 | 57 | 57 | 49 | 29 | 143.0\% |
| Hydrology | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0.2\% |
| Oceanography | 3 | 6 | 8 | 0 | -3 | -100.0\% |
| Soil Science | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | -4 | -86.5\% |
| Earth Sciences Total | 619 | 631 | 592 | 535 | -84 | -13.5\% |
| Biological Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Biochemistry and Cell Biology | 365 | 341 | 475 | 349 | -15 | -4.2\% |
| Biological Sciences | 823 | 877 | 653 | 717 | -106 | -12.8\% |
| Biological Sciences nec | 242 | 303 | 368 | 517 | 275 | 113.8\% |
| Botany | 104 | 102 | 109 | 88 | -17 | -16.3\% |
| Ecology and Evolution | 89 | 119 | 119 | 108 | 19 | 21.0\% |
| Genetics | 76 | 56 | 69 | 73 | -3 | -4.5\% |
| Human Biology | 150 | 183 | 313 | 270 | 120 | 80.4\% |
| Marine Science | 71 | 85 | 111 | 93 | 22 | 31.6\% |
| Microbiology | 134 | 146 | 228 | 241 | 107 | 79.7\% |
| Zoology | 172 | 167 | 145 | 136 | -36 | -20.9\% |
| Biological Sciences Total | 2226 | 2378 | 2589 | 2592 | 366 | 16.4\% |
| Other Natural and Physical Sciences |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Food Science and Biotechnology | 113 | 113 | 112 | 87 | -25 | -22.5\% |
| Forensic Science | 9 | 3 | 4 | 4 | -5 | -54.2\% |
| Laboratory Technology | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | -1 | -100.0\% |
| Medical Science | 114 | 134 | 188 | 213 | 99 | 86.6\% |
| Natural and Physical Sciences nec | 80 | 64 | 80 | 87 | 7 | 8.2\% |
| Other Natural and Physical Sciences | 195 | 202 | 186 | 189 | -7 | -3.4\% |
| Pharmacology | 115 | 108 | 107 | 70 | -45 | -38.8\% |
| Other Natural and Physical Sciences Total | 628 | 625 | 677 | 651 | 23 | 3.7\% |
| Total | 4957 | 5204 | 5574 | 5533 | 576 | 11.6\% |

Table 75 shows the areas which are more popular with women. Women are in the majority in the Biological Sciences and in Other Natural and Physical Sciences, and increasingly represented in the Chemical Sciences. Although women have made inroads in the Mathematical Sciences, their inclination to take PhDs in the Physical Sciences has actually declined.

Table 75 Student Load 2002-2005: PhD Students Enrolled in Natural and Physical Sciences Courses - Female Students Only

| Female Students | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | Growth 2002-2005 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | No. | Per Cent |
| Mathematical Sciences | 82 | 100 | 110 | 120 | 38 | 46.3\% |
| Physical Sciences | 141 | 142 | 147 | 140 | -1 | -0.7\% |
| Chemical Sciences | 278 | 318 | 326 | 328 | 49 | 17.7\% |
| Earth Sciences | 213 | 222 | 201 | 187 | -26 | -12.0\% |
| Biological Sciences | 1192 | 1289 | 1405 | 1413 | 222 | 18.6\% |
| Other Natural and Physical Sciences | 318 | 324 | 346 | 349 | 30 | 9.5\% |
| Total | 2225 | 2395 | 2536 | 2538 | 313 | 14.1\% |
| Mathematical Sciences | 26.7\% | 29.5\% | 29.3\% | 32.2\% | 57.5\% |  |
| Physical Sciences | 27.6\% | 26.9\% | 24.1\% | 21.7\% | -0.8\% |  |
| Chemical Sciences | 41.9\% | 45.4\% | 44.5\% | 44.6\% | 69.9\% |  |
| Earth Sciences | 34.4\% | 35.2\% | 34.0\% | 35.0\% | 30.5\% |  |
| Biological Sciences | 53.5\% | 54.2\% | 54.3\% | 54.5\% | 60.6\% |  |
| Other Natural and Physical Sciences | 50.7\% | 51.8\% | 51.1\% | 53.6\% | 133.6\% |  |
| Total | 44.9\% | 46.0\% | 45.5\% | 45.9\% | 54.4\% |  |

Table 76 looks at the presence of overseas students in PhDs in the Natural and Physical Sciences.
The relative presence of overseas students is greater in the Mathematical and Physical Sciences, with growth in Physical Sciences having been quite strong in the period 2002 to 2005. The presence of Overseas students in Physical Sciences and Earth Sciences is approaching 25 per cent.

Table 76 Student Load 2002 - 2005: PhD Students Enrolled in Natural and Physical Sciences Courses - Overseas Students Only

| Overseas Students | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | Growth 2002 - 2005 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | No. | Per Cent |
| Mathematical Sciences | 60 | 69 | 73 | 73 | 12 | $20.5 \%$ |
| Physical Sciences | 78 | 96 | 131 | 150 | 73 | $93.5 \%$ |
| Chemical Sciences | 101 | 103 | 117 | 133 | 32 | $31.9 \%$ |
| Earth Sciences | 112 | 113 | 122 | 132 | 20 | $17.6 \%$ |
| Biological Sciences | 306 | 378 | 421 | 440 | 134 | $43.6 \%$ |
| Other Natural and Physical Sciences | 112 | 112 | 123 | 124 | 12 | $10.6 \%$ |
| Total | 769 | 871 | 987 | 1051 | 282 | $36.7 \%$ |
| Mathematical Sciences | $19.6 \%$ | $20.2 \%$ | $19.4 \%$ | $19.4 \%$ | $18.6 \%$ |  |
| Physical Sciences | $15.1 \%$ | $18.1 \%$ | $21.5 \%$ | $23.2 \%$ | $54.3 \%$ |  |
| Chemical Sciences | $15.2 \%$ | $14.8 \%$ | $16.0 \%$ | $18.1 \%$ | $45.6 \%$ |  |
| Earth Sciences | $18.1 \%$ | $17.9 \%$ | $20.6 \%$ | $24.7 \%$ | $-23.6 \%$ |  |
| Biological Sciences | $13.8 \%$ | $15.9 \%$ | $16.2 \%$ | $17.0 \%$ | $36.5 \%$ |  |
| Other Natural and Physical Sciences | $17.8 \%$ | $17.9 \%$ | $18.2 \%$ | $19.0 \%$ | $51.9 \%$ |  |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 5 . 5 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 . 0 \%}$ | $49.0 \%$ |  |

## 8. Science and HECS

Now almost a piece of ancient social history, the introduction of HECS - the Higher Education Contribution Scheme - occurred in 1989. Expansion in the size of the higher education sector in order to raise participation was one of the desired outcomes of the so-called Dawkins Reforms of the higher education system. The Government of the day was "committed to improving access to and success in the higher education system....Improvements in access and equity are heavily dependent on growth in the system. Without new places in the system, it will be difficult to change the balance of the student body to reflect more closely the structure and composition of society as a whole" (Dawkins, 1988:20-21).
However, new sources of funding were required, and one major source was the 'contribution scheme' recommended by the Committee on Higher Education Funding (Wran, 1988). The Wran Committee recommended a three-tiered scheme, with the highest contributions ( $\$ 3,000$ per annum) to be required from students in medicine, dentistry, agriculture, forestry and veterinary science. Students enrolled in engineering, surveying, science, applied science and health sciences (except nursing) were to pay an intermediate fee ( $\$ 2,500$ per annum). Students in most courses were to pay $\$ 1,500$ per annum (Wran 1988). The 'simplified' system of HECS which was introduceed in required a contribution of $\$ 1,800$ from all equivalent full-time students. It was stated at the time that HECS had been set to cover 20 per cent of the average course cost.

The 'one fee fits all' system persisted until 1997, when a three-tier system was in fact introduced, although the components of each tier were different from those intended by Wran, and the base rate of HECS was increased substantially. From the beginning HECS debts have been interest-free, but the HECS levels are adjusted annually according to inflation, as measured by the Consumer Price Index.

Discussions arise from time to time about whether HECS has a deterrent effect on students' attendance at university, or whether HECS is discriminatory. Many think that HECS does not create a deterrent to university access, including Bruce Chapman, who is often described as the architect of HECS. Chapman said in a recent newspaper opinion piece "In general there was very little change in the composition by course of commencements even after the radical price changes of 1997" (Chapman, 2007). Chapman was speaking in the context of a proposal to address the alleged shortage of maths/science teachers by cutting accumulated HECS debts. Others have contemplated the effects of HECS reductions on the possibility of boosting science teacher numbers. The Australian Academy of Science (AAS) recommended in 2003 that proportions of HECS debt be 'forgiven' for years in the teaching service (AAS, 2003:9).
It could, of course, be argued that science teachers are the subject of discrimination, because a new threeyear BSc plus DipEd student is likely to enter the work force with a HECS debt around $\$ 5,000$ higher than an equivalent BA plus DipEd graduate. This, of course, is a direct result of differential HECS, introduced from 1997.
Table 77 has been adapted from DEST's 2005 publication on student statistics. It shows the distribution of student load in 2005 by DISCIPLINE. This point is made, because not only students enrolled in Natural and Physical Sciences courses are shown in the first data column. The column shows the student load for enrolments in ALL courses. It was revealed in Table 36 that about half of the total teaching in the Natural and Physical Sciences Discipline is provided to students in courses classified within the Natural and Physical Sciences Field of Education.

Table 77 shows that students studying subjects in the Natural and Physical Sciences disciplines are more likely to be HECS-liable than students in several other disciplines, with almost 70 per cent of students 'paying' in this way. Fee-paying cverseas students feature much more in teaching in disciplines such as Engineering and Information Technology, and as a consequence the proportion of student fees met through HECS (which is for domestic students) is lower. The Natural and Physical Sciences disciplines also attract fewer Domestic Fee-paying students than other disciplines. In 2005, 3.4 per cent of students studying Natural and Physical Sciences subjects were enrolled as domestic fee-payers. Health ( 12 per cent) and Society and Culture ( 12.2 per cent) are much bigger players in the domestic fee-paying market. The former includes students paying fees in courses such as medicine and other health therapies, whereas Society and Culture includes Law, which is similarly 'popular' with domestic fee-paying students.

Table 77 Student Load by Discipline by HECS Exemption Status, 2005

|  | Natural \& Physical Sciences | Agric, Environ. \& Related Studies | Eng. and Related Tech. | Health | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Info. } \\ & \text { Tech. } \end{aligned}$ | Society \& Culture | Other Disc's | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| HECS Liable: Paid Up-Front | 12,270 | 1,274 | 5,557 | 10,734 | 4,011 | 26,143 | 31,660 | 91,647 |
| HECS Liable: Deferred | 43,200 | 4,607 | 16,471 | 35,781 | 14,375 | 92,784 | 109,002 | 316,221 |
| Sub total | 55,470 | 5,881 | 22,028 | 46,515 | 18,386 | 118,927 | 140,662 | 407,868 |
| HECS Exempt | 1,366 | 33 | 182 | 106 | 300 | 1,097 | 2,020 | 5,105 |
| Domestic Fee Paying | 2,742 | 550 | 1,610 | 8,036 | 3,191 | 22,328 | 26,965 | 65,416 |
| Tuition Fee Exempt | 485 | 67 | 326 | 226 | 170 | 781 | 818 | 2,873 |
| Non Award Domestic | 244 | 21 | 46 | 163 | 85 | 909 | 931 | 2,398 |
| Research Training Scheme | 5,158 | 921 | 2,390 | 2,987 | 967 | 5,689 | 4,196 | 22,311 |
| Overseas fee paying | 14,068 | 1,204 | 12,365 | 9,098 | 23,939 | 33,394 | 78,374 | 172,442 |
| Other | 13 | 5 | 280 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 31 | 347 |
| Total | 79,546 | 8,682 | 39,227 | 67,142 | 47,039 | 183,132 | 253,997 | 678,760 |
| HECS Liable: Paid Up-Front | 15.4\% | 14.7\% | 14.2\% | 16.0\% | 8.5\% | 14.3\% | 12.5\% | 13.5\% |
| HECS Liable: Deferred | 54.3\% | 53.1\% | 42.0\% | 53.3\% | 30.6\% | 50.7\% | 42.9\% | 46.6\% |
| Sub total | 69.7\% | 67.7\% | 56.2\% | 69.3\% | 39.1\% | 64.9\% | 55.4\% | 60.1\% |
| HECS Exempt | 1.7\% | 0.4\% | 0.5\% | 0.2\% | 0.6\% | 0.6\% | 0.8\% | 0.8\% |
| Domestic Fee Paying | 3.4\% | 6.3\% | 4.1\% | 12.0\% | 6.8\% | 12.2\% | 10.6\% | 9.6\% |
| Tuition Fee Exempt | 0.6\% | 0.8\% | 0.8\% | 0.3\% | 0.4\% | 0.4\% | 0.3\% | 0.4\% |
| Non Award Domestic | 0.3\% | 0.2\% | 0.1\% | 0.2\% | 0.2\% | 0.5\% | 0.4\% | 0.4\% |
| Research Training Scheme | 6.5\% | 10.6\% | 6.1\% | 4.4\% | 2.1\% | 3.1\% | 1.7\% | 3.3\% |
| Overseas fee paying | 17.7\% | 13.9\% | 31.5\% | 13.6\% | 50.9\% | 18.2\% | 30.9\% | 25.4\% |
| Other | 0.0\% | 0.1\% | 0.7\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.1\% |
| Total | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |

[^3]
## 9. Conclusion

Sustaining Science has examined enrolments, course completions and student load in the period 2002 to 2005, during which time the definition of 'science' and the way students are counted have remained constant. By confining attention only to this short period, enrolments in Natural and Physical Sciences courses might seem to pose no cause for concern. In fact there was growth in those years. Net 'science' enrolments grew by 6,077 or 8.9 per cent (see Table 11), the teaching of subjects in the 'science' disciplines to students in 'science' courses increased by 3,374 equivalent full-time students ( +7.1 per cent) (see Table 30), and teaching to students in 'all' courses increased by 5,562 EFTS ( +7.5 per cent) (see Table 29). Further, the proportion of non-science taught to students enrolled in Natural and Physical Sciences courses declined slightly. Table 42 shows that the proportion of 'non-science' subjects declined from 27.3 per cent to 25 per cent.

The major concern, however, ought to be with the longer term and with the patterns discernable over the past $15-20$ years. As shown in Table 78 when examining the pattern back to 1989, the long-term absolute decline in chemistry, physics and mathematics ought to ring alarm bells. The 'steady as she goes' pattern of 2002-5 hides the fact that the 1990s saw sharp declines in enabling sciences participation by students enrolled in courses in the Natural and Physical Sciences. The number of enrolments has roughly doubled since 1989 , with some uncertainty due to the changes in counting methodology, yet during such spectacular growth in the system the number of equivalent full-time science students taking chemistry declined by 315 or 5.3 per cent. For physics the decline was 701 about 19 per cent. In 1989 there were 7,520 equivalent full-time science students enrolled in mathematics; in 2005 this number had dropped to 4,988 . This is a decline of 2,532 equivalent full-time students, or about one-third. Certainly there was strong growth in the biological sciences, with 7,976 equivalent full-time students studying in 2005 compared with 1989. However, although a useful addition to Australia's knowledge base, this ready and growing supply of biologically literate graduates will not help meet the current skills shortages for physical, chemical and mathematical scientists.

Table 78 Student Load 1989-2005: Teaching to students enrolled in Natural and Physical Sciences Courses by Discipline Group

| All Students | 1989 | 1997 | 2005 | Variation 2005-1989 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | No. | Per Cent |
| Mathematical Sciences | 7520 | 6512 | 4988 | -2532 | -33.7\% |
| Physical Sciences | 3612 | 3351 | 2911 | -701 | -19.4\% |
| Chemical Sciences | 5932 | 6753 | 5617 | -315 | -5.3\% |
| Earth Sciences | 2173 | 3106 | 2195 | 22 | 1.0\% |
| Biological Sciences | 10648 | 18658 | 18624 | 7976 | 74.9\% |
| Other Sciences | 1617 | 3375 | 4007 | 2390 | 147.8\% |
| Total Science Disciplines | 31502 | 41755 | 38342 | 6840 | 21.7\% |

'Science' is clearly on the agenda, or at last it is much discussed. Recently the Government awarded a research contract to examine aspects of careers in science (Understanding Science, Engineering and Technology (SET) Research Postgraduate Career Pathways DEST, 2006). Delivery on this should be in the second half
of 2007. Various other government reports have been released over recent years.
Another indicator of the 'currency' of the science issue is the daily press. In recent times, the press has been replete with stories about science and mathematics, mostly about their decline. In the period since the start of the research to produce this report, at least the following stories have appeared in the Australian press.

## On science and school

No Change five years after school science 'crisis' alert: "A report that described as disappointing the teaching of science in Australian schools and recommended moves towards a national curriculum is yet to be implemented, five years after it was handed to the federal Government. Instead the federal Education Department has commissioned a second report by the same academics to identify how to improve the teaching of schools in sciences" (Ferrari, 2007a).
Our maths teaching below India's: "The quality of maths and science education in Australia has been ranked below countries such as India, where 40 per cent of the population cannot read or write". (Ferrari, 2007d).

Running out of teachers: The 700-page draft report on innovation released by the Productivity Commission last November cites 'barriers to future growth of human capital', and comments that 'there is a recognised shortage of engineers and secondary school teachers in science and mathematics'. Time and again Education Minister Julie Bishop and her predecessor Brendan Nelson have referred to this shortage" (Reisner, 2007).

Out of date science in classrooms: "...Professor John Rice, president of the Australian Council of Deans of Science, said that unless professional learning was better funded and teachers were required to take part, 'you're always going to have the workforce going out of date"" (Leung, 2007a).
Employers warn on VCE maths drop-off: "VCE enrolments in higher-level mathematics have fallen by up to 14 per cent over the past five years, prompting industry to predict a worsening of the skills shortage in fields such as science and engineering" (Leung, 2007b).

Rudd to lure ex-maths, science teachers back: "Former science and maths teachers may receive bonus payments to lure them back to the classroom..." (Lewis, 2007).

## On science and the transition to university

Science scores mock clever country: "Studying traditional Chinese medicine, fashion design or sports management at university requires a higher score than undertaking a science degree, fuelling concerns among leading scientists that Australia risks losing its ‘clever country' status" (Ferrari, 2 January 2007).
Reduce HECS to save science: Science students at university should have their HECS debt reduced and greater resources should be invested in school science to boost the appeal of the subject" (Ferrari and Gridneff, 2007)

Maths, science figure low in student plans: "The number of school students studying science across the nation has dropped by one-third in five years, and the proportion of university students with a maths qualification is less than half the OECD average". (Ferrari, 4 January 2007c).

20 years to fix science: "Australia has already lost its scientific knowledge base, creating a problem that will take two decades for the education system to redress" (Ferrari, 17 January 2007e).
Advisers fail to sell sciences: medallist : "Maths and other sciences suffer from poor marketing with school students simply unaware of the variety of careers available with a science degree" (Ferrari, 2007f).
The Federal Government needs to urgently plug the brain drain in maths and science: "The International Council for Industrial and Applied Mathematics...warned that there was an acute shortage of qualified maths teachers, university lecturers and professionals" (The Age, Editorial, 9 February 2007).
And in a press item which otherwise expressed views contrary to the mainstream, Moodie said recently that "The basic problem for the science boosters is that Australian higher education enrolments respond markedly to student demand which in turn is strongly influenced by prospective students' perception of career prospects. While science graduates have far better career prospects than non-graduates, recently they have not been as good as the prospects for graduates in other fields" (Moodie, 2007).

The employment and prospects issue was also mentioned by Cribb:
Silent shortcut to death: "Thousands of Australian scientists now live on 'sudden death' contracts, a disgraceful squandering of the nation's intellectual capital and educational investment. Why are we surprised that our children shun science courses?" (Cribb, 2006).
So, more than one of these press items related to the career structure for science and scientists. Perhaps there is something in this. Scientists often occupy short-term contracts. Science teachers enter their profession with a higher HECS debt that their humanities counterparts but have no way to command a higher salary. Many public sector salaries are considered to be below 'market rates'. Resources booms come and go, leading to precarious employment for earth scientists and others. An alleged brain drain is said to lure some of Australia's brightest to greener pastures abroad, but those alleging a brain DRAIN never acknowledge the brain GAIN through immigration.

A final issue for the author at least, which has arisen from this study is the importance of accurate and consistent statistics. The analysis necessary to produce this report revealed a range of inconsistencies, especially 2005 compared with earlier years. Fortunately, the statistics contained only one critical data error, which had it not been noticed would have produced a report that described the Natural and Physical Sciences as being in a much healthier state than is really the case. If the historical integrity of the DEST data collection is to be maintained, corrected files must be resubmitted, and published figures updated. Good policy cannot be developed without a reasonable knowledge of the present and the past.

## 10. References

AAS (Australian Academy of Science) Policy statement on research and innovation in Australia September (2003).

ABS 2001 Population Characteristics, Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander Australians, 2001. Catalogue No. 4713.0

AVCC (Australian Vice-Chancellors' Committee) (1990). The Progress of Higher Degree Students. 1983 University Cohort. Canberra.

Birrell, Bob (2006). Implications of Low English Standards Among Overseas Students at Australian Universities. People and Place 14(4):53-64).

Chapman, Bruce (2007). Tinkering with HECS won't change students' choices. The Age February 22. Accessed on 23 February 2007 at http://www.theage.com.au?opinion/tinkering-with-hecs-.....

Cribb, Julian (2006). Silent shortcut to sudden death. The Australian 20 December. http://www.theaustralian.news.com.au/0,5942,20953265,00.html Accessed 23 December 2006.

Dawkins, The Hon. JS (1988). Higher Education: a policy statement. AGPS. Canberra.
DEST (Department of Education, Science and Training) (2006). Understanding Science, Engineering and Technology (SET) Research Postgraduate Career Pathways.
http://www.dest.gov.au/portfolio_department/dest_information/tenders_business_opportunities/ tenders2005/prn_11498.htm
Accessed on 2 January 2007
Dobson, Ian R \& A J Calderon (1999). Trends in Science Education: Learning Teaching and Outcomes 1989-1997. ACDS ISBN: 0-7326-2104-6

Dobson, Ian R (2003). Science at the Crossroads? A study of trends in university Science from Dawkins to now 1989-2002. ISBN: 0-7326-2250-6

Ferrari, Justine (2007a) No Change five years after school science 'crisis' alert. The Australian. http://www.theaustralian.news.com.au/printpage/0,5942,20930487,00.html Accessed 3 June 2007.

Ferrari, Justine (2007b) Science scores mock clever country. The Australian, 2 January. http://www.theaustralian.news.com.au/printpage/0,20867,21065496-123.html Accessed 15 January 2007

Ferrari, Justine (2007c). Maths, science figure low in student plans. The Australian, 4 January. http://www.theaustralian.news.com.au/printpage/0,5942,21008392,00.html Accessed 6 January 2007.

Ferrari, Justine (2007d) Our maths teaching below India's. The Australian, 16 January. http://www.theaustralian.news.com.au/printpage/0,5942,209996,00.html Accessed 15 January 2007

Ferrari, Justine (2007e) 20 years to fix Science. The Australian, 17 January. http://www.theaustralian.news.com.au/printpage/0,5942,21072128,00.html Accessed 17 January 2007.

Ferrari, Justine (2007f) Advisers fail to sell Science. The Australian, 20 January.
http://www.theaustralian.news.com.au/printpage/0,5942,21088006,00.html
Accessed 20 January 2007.
Ferrari, Justine and Gridneff, Ilya (2007,) Reduce HECS to save science.
The Australian, 2 January. http://www.theaustralian.com.news.au/printpage/0,5942,21004462,00.html Accessed 6 January 2007.

Hill SC, Fensham AJ and Howden IB, 1973. The Education of PhD Scientists in Australia and its Implications for their Employment. In The Future Education of Scientists. Australian Academy of Science and Industry Forum. Report Number 8, August 1973. Pp 5 - 10.

Illing, Dorothy (2006) Bishop loosens red tape. The Australian (newspaper). 7 June, p 35.
Leung, Chee Chee (2007a). 'Out of date' science in classrooms. The Age, 5 March.
Leung, Chee Chee (2007b). Employers warn on maths drop-off. The Age, 12 March, p3.
Lewis, Steve (2007). Rudd to lure ex-maths, science teachers back.
The Australian, 6 January. http://www.theaustralian.com.news.au/printpage/0,5942,21017919,00.html Accessed 11 January 2007.

Moodie, Gavin (2007). Science Enrolments. The Australian, 31 January.
Long, Michael and Hayden, Martin (2001). Paying their way. A survey of Australian Undergraduate University Student Finances, 2000. AVCC, Canberra.

Reisner, Alex (2007). Running out of teachers. The Australian, 17 January.
http://www.theaustralian.news.com.au/printpage/0,5942,21070726,00
Accessed 18 January 2007
The Age, (2007) The Federal Government needs to urgently plug the brain drain in maths and science. Editorial 9 February.

Wran, Neville. (1988) Report of the Committee on Higher Education Funding. Overview and recommendations.

## 11. Appendices

## Appendix 1: Classification of Courses and Subjects

Part A: Field of Study to Field of Education: 09 Science to 01 Natural and Physical Sciences

| Field of Study Classification (Pre 2001) |  | Field of Education (2001+) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 090101 | Science - General | 010000 | Natural and Physical Sciences, n.f.d. |
| 090301 | Life, General Sciences - General | 00 | No correspondence |
| 90302 | Anatomy | 010903 | Botany |
|  |  | 010913 | Human Biology |
|  |  | 010915 | Zoology |
| 090303 | Biochemistry | 010901 | Biochemistry and Cell Biology |
| 090304 | Biology | 010901 | Biochemistry and Cell Biology |
|  |  | 010905 | Ecology and Evolution |
|  |  | 010907 | Marine Science |
|  |  | 010909 | Genetics |
|  |  | 010913 | Human Biology |
|  |  | 010999 | Biological Sciences, n.e.c. |
| 090305 | Botany | 010903 | Botany |
| 090306 | Environmental Science | 010905 | Ecology and Evolution |
|  |  | 050999 | Environmental Studies, n.e.c. |
| 090307 | Food Science and Technology | 019905 | Food Science and Biotechnology |
|  |  | 030307 | Food Processing Technology |
|  |  | 110111 | Food Hygiene |
|  |  | 110199 | Food and Hospitality, n.e.c. |
| 090308 | Home Economics | 099901 | Family and Consumer Studies |
| 090309 | Human Movement Science/Sports Science | 069903 | Human Movement |
| 090310 | Laboratory Techniques (not Medical Technology) | 019909 | Laboratory Technology |
| 090311 | Microbiology | 010911 | Microbiology |
| 090312 | Pharmacology | 019907 | Pharmacology |
| 090313 | Physiology | 010903 | Botany |
|  |  | 010913 | Human Biology |
|  |  | 010915 | Zoology |
| 090314 | Zoology | 010915 | Zoology |
| 090399 | Life, General Sciences - Other | 010713 | Oceanography |
|  |  | 010907 | Marine Science |
|  |  | 010999 | Biological Sciences, n.e.c. |
|  |  | 019903 | Forensic Science |
|  |  | 019999 | Natural and Physical Sciences, n.e.c. |
| 090401 | Mathematics - General | 010100 | Mathematical Sciences, n.f.d. |
| 090402 | Applied Mathematics | 010101 | Mathematics |
| 090403 | Pure Mathematics | 010101 | Mathematics |
| 090404 | Statistics and Operations Research | 010103 | Statistics |
|  |  | 091903 | Econometrics |
| 090499 | Mathematics - Other | 010101 | Mathematics |
|  |  | 010199 | Mathematical Sciences, n.e.c. |
| 090501 | Physical Sciences - General | 010000 | Natural and Physical Sciences, n.f.d. |
| 090502 | Chemistry | 010501 | Organic Chemistry |
|  |  | 010503 | Inorganic Chemistry |
|  |  | 010599 | Chemical Sciences, n.e.c. |
| 090503 | Geology | 010703 | Geology |
|  |  | 010705 | Geophysics |
|  |  | 010707 | Geochemistry |
|  |  | 010709 | Soil Science |
|  |  | 010711 | Hydrology |
|  |  | 010799 | Earth Sciences, n.e.c. |
| 090504 | Nautical Science | 031705 | Marine Craft Operation |
| 090505 | Physics | 010301 | Physics |
| 090599 | Physical Sciences - Other | 010303 | Astronomy |
|  |  | 010701 | Atmospheric Sciences |
|  |  | 019999 | Natural and Physical Sciences, n.e.c. |
|  | Fields added to Science from other FoS |  |  |
| 010204 | Soil Sciences | 010709 | Soil Science |
| 070405 | Medical Technology | 019901 | Medical Science |
|  |  | 019909 | Laboratory Technology |
| 070501 | Medical Science | 019901 | Medical Science |

n.f.d $=$ 'not further defined' n.e.c $=$ 'not elsewhere classified'

Part B: Field of Education to Field of Study : 01 Natural and Physical Sciences to 09 Science

| Field of Education Classification (2001+) |  | Field of Study Classification (Pre 2001) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 010101 | Mathematics | 090402 | Applied Mathematics |
|  |  | 090403 | Pure Mathematics |
|  |  | 090499 | Mathematics - Other |
| 010103 | Statistics | 090404 | Statistics and Operations Research |
| 010199 | Mathematical Sciences, n.e.c. | 090499 | Mathematics - Other |
| 010301 | Physics | 090505 | Physics |
| 010303 | Astronomy | 090599 | Physical Sciences - Other |
| 010501 | Organic Chemistry | 090502 | Chemistry |
| 010503 | Inorganic Chemistry | 090502 | Chemistry |
| 010599 | Chemical Sciences, n.e.c. | 090502 | Chemistry |
| 010701 | Atmospheric Sciences | 090599 | Physical Sciences - Other |
| 010703 | Geology | 090503 | Geology |
| 010705 | Geophysics | 090503 | Geology |
| 010707 | Geochemistry | 090503 | Geology |
| 010709 | Soil Science | 010204 | Soil Sciences |
|  |  | 090503 | Geology |
| 010711 | Hydrology | 090503 | Geology |
| 010713 | Oceanography | 090399 | Life, General Sciences - Other |
| 010799 | Earth Sciences, n.e.c. | 030208 | Geography |
|  |  | 090503 | Geology |
| 010901 | Biochemistry and Cell Biology | 090303 | Biochemistry |
|  |  | 090304 | Biology |
| 010903 | Botany | 090302 | Anatomy |
|  |  | 090305 | Botany |
|  |  | 090313 | Physiology |
| 010905 | Ecology and Evolution | 090304 | Biology |
|  |  | 090306 | Environmental Science |
| 010907 | Marine Science | 090304 | Biology |
|  |  | 090399 | Life, General Sciences - Other |
| 010909 | Genetics | 090304 | Biology |
| 010911 | Microbiology | 090311 | Microbiology |
| 010913 | Human Biology | 090302 | Anatomy |
|  |  | 090304 | Biology |
|  |  | 090313 | Physiology |
| 010915 | Zoology | 090302 | Anatomy |
|  |  | 090313 | Physiology |
|  |  | 090314 | Zoology |
| 010999 | Biological Sciences, n.e.c. | 030208 | Geography |
|  |  | 090304 | Biology |
|  |  | 090399 | Life, General Sciences - Other |
| 019901 | Medical Science | 070405 | Medical Technology |
|  |  | 070501 | Medical Science |
| 019903 | Forensic Science | 090399 | Life, General Sciences - Other |
| 019905 | Food Science and Biotechnology | 010206 | Viticulture and Oenology |
|  |  | 090307 | Food Science and Technology |
| 019907 | Pharmacology | 090312 | Pharmacology |
| 019909 | Laboratory Technology | 070405 | Medical Technology |
|  |  | 090310 | Laboratory Techniques (not Medical Technology) |
| 019999 | Natural and Physical Sciences, n.e.c. | 090399 | Life, General Sciences - Other |
|  |  | 090599 | Physical Sciences - Other |

n.f.d $=$ 'not further defined' n.e.c $=$ 'not elsewhere classified'

## Part C: Discipline Groups to Field of Education - Science only

| Higher Education Discipline Groups (pre 2001) |  | Field of Education (2001+) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 04 | SCIENCES |  |  |
| 0401 | Biological Sciences | 010901 | Biochemistry and Cell Biology |
|  |  | 010903 | Botany |
|  |  | 010905 | Ecology and Evolution |
|  |  | 010909 | Genetics |
|  |  | 010911 | Microbiology |
|  |  | 010913 | Human Biology |
|  |  | 010915 | Zoology |
|  |  | 010999 | Biological Sciences, n.e.c. |
| 0402 | Earth Sciences | 010701 | Atmospheric Sciences |
|  |  | 010703 | Geology |
|  |  | 010705 | Geophysics |
|  |  | 010707 | Geochemistry |
|  |  | 010713 | Oceanography |
|  |  | 010799 | Earth Sciences, n.e.c. |
|  |  | 010907 | Marine Science |
| 0403 | Physical/Materials Sciences | 010301 | Physics |
|  |  | 030305 | Materials Engineering |
| 0404 | Pharmacology | 019907 | Pharmacology |
|  |  | 060501 | Pharmacy |
| 0405 | Chemical Sciences | 010501 | Organic Chemistry |
|  |  | 010503 | Inorganic Chemistry |
|  |  | 010599 | Chemical Sciences, n.e.c. |
| 0499 | Other Sciences | 010303 | Astronomy |
|  |  | 019903 | Forensic Science |
|  |  | 019905 | Food Science and Biotechnology |
|  |  | 019909 | Laboratory Technology |
|  |  | 019999 | Natural and Physical Sciences, n.e.c. |
| 05 | MATHEMATICS, COMPUTING (EXCL. Com |  |  |
| 0501 | Mathematics, Statistics | 010101 | Mathematics |
|  |  | 010103 | Statistics |
|  |  | 081103 | Insurance and Actuarial Studies |
| 0599 | Other Mathematics, Computing | 010199 | Mathematical Sciences, n.e.c. |

[^4]Part D: Field of Education to Discipline Group - Science \& Information Technology only

| Field of Education (2001+) |  | Higher Education Discipline Groups (pre 2001) |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 01 | NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCES | 0501 | Mathematics, Statistics |
| 010101 | Mathematics | 0501 | Mathematics, Statistics |
| 010103 | Statistics | 0599 | Other Mathematics, Computing |
| 010199 | Mathematical Sciences, n.e.c. | 0403 | Physical/Materials Sciences |
| 010301 | Physics | 0499 | Other Sciences |
| 010303 | Astronomy | 0405 | Chemical Sciences |
| 010501 | Organic Chemistry | 0405 | Chemical Sciences |
| 010503 | Inorganic Chemistry | 0405 | Chemical Sciences |
| 010599 | Chemical Sciences, n.e.c. | 0402 | Earth Sciences |
| 010701 | Atmospheric Sciences | 0402 | Earth Sciences |
| 010703 | Geology | 0402 | Earth Sciences |
| 010705 | Geophysics | 0402 | Earth Sciences |
| 010707 | Geochemistry | 1101 | Agriculture |
| 010709 | Soil Science | 0702 | Civil, Structural |
| 010711 | Hydrology | 1101 | Agriculture |
|  |  | 0402 | Earth Sciences |
| 010713 | Oceanography | 0202 | Geography |
| 010799 | Earth Sciences, n.e.c. | 0402 | Earth Sciences |
|  |  | 0401 | Biological Sciences |
| 010901 | Biochemistry and Cell Biology | 0401 | Biological Sciences |
| 010903 | Botany | 1101 | Agriculture |
|  |  | 0401 | Biological Sciences |
| 010905 | Ecology and Evolution | 0402 | Earth Sciences |
| 01090 | Marine Science | 0401 | Biological Sciences |
| 010909 | Genetics | 0401 | Biological Sciences |
| 010911 | Microbiology | 0401 | Biological Sciences |
| 010913 | Human Biology | 0401 | Biological Sciences |
| 010915 | Zoology | 0202 | Geography |
| 010999 | Biological Sciences, n.e.c. | 0401 | Biological Sciences |
|  |  | 0806 | Medicine, Medical Science |
| 019901 | Medical Science | 0499 | Other Sciences |
| 019903 | Forensic Science | 0499 | Other Sciences |
| 019905 | Food Science and Biotechnology | Other Sciences |  |
| 019907 | Pharmacology | Pariculture |  |
| 019999 | Natural and Physical Sciences, n.e.c. | Other Sciences |  |
|  |  | 0404 |  |
|  |  |  |  |

n.f.d $=$ 'not further defined' n.e.c $=$ 'not elsewhere classified'

## Appendix 2: Glossary of Higher Education Terms

The Glossary provides definitions of terms referred to in the text. Most of the definitions have been extracted directly from DEST's user manuals.

## ABORIGINAL AND TORRES STRAIT ISLANDERS (See also INDIGENOUS STUDENTS)

Persons who identify themselves as being of Australian Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander descent.

## ACADEMIC ORGANISATIONAL UNIT (AOU)

The DEST name for what universities commonly refer to as "schools" or "departments". The concept of 'Faculty' as an aggregation of 'schools' or 'departments' does not exist in formal reporting to DEST.

## ATTENDANCE MODE

A classification of the manner in which a student is undertaking a subject:
Internal Mode of Attendance: unit of study for which the student is enrolled and is undertaken through attendance at university on a regular basis; or

External Mode of Attendance: unit of study for which the student is enrolled involves special arrangements whereby lesson materials, assignments, etc. are delivered to the student, and any associated attendance at the institution is of an incidental, irregular, special or voluntary nature.

Multi-modal Mode of Attendance: a unit of study is undertaken partially on an internal mode of attendance and partially on an external mode of attendance.

## ATTENDANCE TYPE

Attendance is classified as being full-time or part-time, based on the student load for the student:
Full-time student load aggregated for all the courses being undertaken by the student in the Collection Year is 0.75 or more.
Part-time student load aggregated for all the courses being undertaken by the student in the Collection Year is less than 0.75 .

## COMBINED COURSE

A course which has been specifically designed to lead to a single combined award (eg. BSc/DipEd or BSc/ LLb ) or to meet the requirements of more than one award (eg. BSc and BEng).

## COMMENCING STUDENT

A student is a commencing student if she/he has enrolled in the course for the first time at the institution between 1 April of the year prior to the Collection Year and 31 March of the Collection Year. A Bachelor of Science student who move into Bachelor of Science (Honours) at the same university is NOT considered to be a commencing student.

## COURSE

An award course, non-award course, enabling course, or cross-institution program undertaken at a higher education institution.

An award course is a program of study formally approved/accredited by the institution or any other relevant accreditation authority and which leads to an academic award granted by the institution or which qualifies a student to enter a course at a level higher than a bachelor's degree.

## COURSE COMPLETION

The successful completion of all the academic requirements of a course which includes any required attendance, assignments, examinations, assessments, dissertations, practical experience and work experience in industry.

## DISCIPLINE GROUP

A discipline group is a means of classifying subjects in terms of the subject matter being taught and/or researched in them.

## EFTSL/EFTSU (EQUIVALENT FULL-TIME STUDENT LOAD/UNIT)

A measure of the student load attributable to a subject or to a set of subjects. The measure indicates the notional proportion of the workload which would be applicable to a student undertaking a full year of study in a particular year, of a particular course.

## FEE-PAYING STUDENT

A student for whom a fee is paid to the institution for tuition.

## FIELD OF STUDY/FIELD OF EDUCATION CLASSIFICATION

A classification of courses based on similarity in terms of the vocational field of specialisation or the principal subject matter of the course.

## INDIGENOUS STUDENTS

Persons who identify themselves as being of Australian Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander descent.

## OVERSEAS STUDENT

A student who is NOT one of the following:
an Australian citizen; or
a New Zealand citizen, or a diplomatic or consular representative of New Zealand, a member of the staff of such a representative or the spouse or dependent relative of such a representative; or
a person entitled to stay in Australia, or to enter and stay in Australia, without any limitation as to time and resides in Australia during the semester.

## STUDENT LOAD See EFTSL/EFTSU.

## SUBJECT

The basic component of a course or program, which a student may undertake and on successful completion of the unit's requirements, gain credit towards completion of the course. In this study, the this term has been used interchangeably with 'unit'.

## UNIT

See 'Subject'



[^0]:    1 DEST is the acronym used to describe the Department of Education, Science and Training, the current name of the department responsible for the Australian higher education sector. In the past it has been known as DEET (Department of Employment, Education \& Training), DEETYA (Department of Employment, Education, Training \& Youth Affairs) and DETYA (Department of Education, Training \& Youth Affairs ). For sake of simplicity in this report, the acronym DEST has been used in most places to describe the federal 'education department', irrespective of its actual name at various points in time.

[^1]:    2 In brief, the terminology adopted here is that a 'course' is a study programme, such as $\mathrm{BSc}, \mathrm{BA}, \mathrm{MBA}$ or PhD . The components of courses are 'subjects'. For instance, a first year student enrolled in a BSc degree might be enrolled in Mathematics 1, Chemistry 1, Physics 1 and Biology A. Some courses, such as PhD may not have any classroom component, and therefore may not be comprised of subjects as such. Some students enrol in more than one course. The terminology adopted here is that the first course is the primary course, and the latter the supplementary course.

[^2]:    4 Although not shown in these tables, of the bigger players, the Queensland University of Technology's Information Technology numbers declined by over 36 per cent between 2002 and 2005, those of the University of Western Sydney and Monash University by 30 per cent each, and at the Central Queensland University by over 26 per cent. Of the more modestly-sized Information Technology players, Charles Darwin lost 51 per cent of its Information Technology enrolments over the period, and the University of New South Wales 44 per cent. By way of contrast, the number of Information Technology enrolments at the University of Ballarat increased by nearly 1,600 between 2002 and 2005.

[^3]:    Source: Modified from DEST (2006) Selected Higher Education Student Statistics 2005: Table 3.5.3

[^4]:    n.f.d $=$ 'not further defined' n.e.c $=$ 'not elsewhere classified'

